

# SMOKE SIGNAL II

## FROM THE NUT HOUSE

IN SIX VOLUMES

RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC:

# 1996-2002

*Volume II: February 15, 1997 through July 16, 1997*



SCIENCE  
COMPUTER and  
MEDICAL REPORTS

Includes

\*SPIRITUAL SCIENCE:

MESSAGES,

DRAWINGS

and POEMS

BY ANONYMOUS

# **SMOKE SIGNAL II FROM THE NUT HOUSE**

## **IN SIX VOLUMES 1996-2002**

*Science, Computer and Medical Reports; Spiritual Science Messages, Drawings and Poems  
Released to the public*

### **Books by “Anonymous” also under “Sophia Johanson”**

*Virtues, Laws and Powers 1994  
A Prophet’s Story (By Those Who Knew Him) 1995  
Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts Books I, II, III 1994*

*MESSAGES 1992: Volumes I and II  
INNER TEACHINGS 1993: Volumes I and II (January- August)  
LECTURES 1993: SEPTEMBER; OCTOBER; NOVEMBER; DECEMBER  
SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE 1996-2002: Volumes I - IV  
DOCTOR SNOW and OTHER POEMS  
1994 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH  
1995 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH  
1996 JULY Mexico and 1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conferences*

Original Five Books: 1991-1992  
*Gnostic Book of Earth Changes  
Return of the Prodigal Sons: Enlightenment through Esoteric Dowsing  
The Silent Holocaust  
Mystery of Logos Angstroms and Species of People  
Learning the Secret Language*

---

Revised COPYRIGHT 2016 © BY SOPHIA JOHANSON LIBRARY AND PRESS

All rights reserved. Any chapter, or all of this book may be used or reproduced without written permission, only if the book or chapters are reproduced in their entirety with full acknowledgement of author and publisher.

*First Printing 2012  
Second Printing Revised 2016*

The publication of this book is financed by sales and donations to the *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* which is established for the publication of the “Anonymous” teachings given publicly and privately between 1990 and 2002.

*Sophia Johanson Library and Press*, is a tax-exempt, spiritual science, educational corporation. For information about this title or other publications, please phone *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* at: (573) 875-8024;

**Mailing address** P.O. Box 972, Columbia, Missouri 65205;

**Email:** [sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com](mailto:sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com)

**Website:** <https://sophiajohanson.wordpress.com>

The *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* is a non-profit organization, publishing documents under the public domain. No royalties are paid on this book.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
By *Sophia Johanson Library and Press*, Columbia, Missouri

# **INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous**

*Introduction*

Published 1995

ISBN 1-885-186-83-5

There are people on the Earth today who hunger for knowledge of the mysteries of life. They may have sought to satiate their thirst for Truth through paths of science, art, philosophy, psychology, religion, or social services. Many, at the close of a long career in such fields, hear the hounds of death at their heels while their spiritual bellies ache with emptiness. They go to their deaths longing for the unknown, trembling with angst.

It may seem preposterous for this book to presume to fill some of that void by bringing to the reader the fundamentals of the natural Laws of the soul. Indeed, few people have ever considered that the soul of man has a type of matter, not unlike his flesh, although existing in a different octave of being. Few people are aware that there are principles, similar to known physics principles, that control the dynamics of spiritual matter. Furthermore, such spiritual Laws have a watershed effect upon the physical body of man and the Earth.

Looking out upon the sea of disorder within the major cities, one cannot help wondering why violent crime is becoming increasingly prevalent, and what could bring it to a halt. During the sixties the cry of liberals was for more social services, as though money or food could be the panacea. Others cried for gun control, more prisons, or other material solutions. Despite all attempts at controlling societal disorder the ghettos swell with violence, and the traditional family structure is almost gone.

There are some idealists who look into the heart of this disorder as though it were full of signs of wonderful societal transformation for the better. And yet, teenage pregnancies, AIDS, infections, robberies, rapes, and murders all continue to increase in number. By what criteria are these idealists measuring their success?

If one looks back over recorded history, pockets of societal peace and order rise out of the pages with haunting similarities of belief systems. Within each religion can be found keys that lead to the inner teachings of the fundamental Laws of the soul and of life itself. The fighting between religions has been due to clinging to differences rather than searching for similarities. The obvious similarities are merely echoes of the underlying mysteries which have traditionally been reserved for an inner circle of the spiritual elite.

The knowledge of the inner mysteries of life, held within the core of each religion, was withheld from the masses because of the danger of sorcery if the principles were applied without integrity. Any power that can transform a man's soul can also destroy his body if directed with malefic intent. It was safer to allow the alchemical mysteries, which were the core of each religion, to be watered down in a harmless fashion, in a way that could possibly change man's behavior through fear or promise of heaven. It was assumed by the spiritual forefathers that a man who lived decently might learn to think decently. If a man thought in a decent manner, then, later he might be able to control the spiritual forces with integrity and not run amok with unbridled passion.

For this reason, most religions focused upon behavioral instructions, rather than the reasons that certain behaviors could block the path to spiritual power. People have, by and large, decided that the behavioral instructions are no longer valid and so have developed many blocks to the higher teachings.

It is now time to reveal the inner teachings, in hope that humans can understand the reasons for behavioral sanctions and thought control.

The Laws are immutable. Man cannot break these Laws, but can break himself against these Laws. This is happening today on a massive scale. A man can tell himself all day long that fire is not hot, and yet burn himself, should he put his hand in a flame. Just as there are lower laws of the visible component of fire, there are higher Laws of the unseen components of fire. Many a man has thrust his own unseen components into fire and burned away part of himself.

It is possible to heal oneself through the application of higher Laws. If humans can bring healing order to their own lives, then they can begin to bring order to their families and to their own culture. If they do that, they can start to bring order to the world.

Healing the world must start with healing the self. This book holds the ancient mysteries through which personal transformation is made possible, if the applicant is sincere and willing to change. The dilettante will benefit little, except through some intellectual titillation. This book was written not for dinner table discussion, but at great price, and with great courage, by a traveler within such mysteries, in hope of helping humanity out of chaos. Since it merely recites the principles of the mysteries, it shall be considered anonymously and gnostically written, for man cannot hope or presume to create the Laws and Virtues. This is not a "channeled" book, but a book reflecting the experience of the traveler through many realms as real as the one before your face.

If you also dare to be a traveler into unseen realms, this book will guide you safely.

The following news reports, "Messages", and letters (all transcribed from faxes or original text) were written by *Anonymous* to the public, family, friends and students. The text and drawings explain themselves. Names of the persons involved have been given alphabetical letters consistent throughout the text. The editor of this book series is known as "d"

**CONTENTS: February 15, 1997 to July 16, 1997**

**NEWS:** Includes Science, Computer and Medical Reports  
**MESSAGES:** Includes all Spiritual Science Topics  
**UPDATES:** Refer to travel and situations/conditions of the author  
**REVIEW:** Refers to an overall review of events and causes

**Contents**

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous ..... 3  
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: Feb 15-March 3 1997 ..... 8  
*Time Movement/Time Travel MESSAGE Maine* ..... 8  
*Abnormal Forcefields: Symptoms/To Do + News Article "Computer Sex" NEWS Maine* ..... 10  
*References to Maine Conference SEE SEPARATE BOOK "1997 February Maine Conference"* ..... 11  
*Relating to ESP/Invisibility NASA Studies on Dowsers MESSAGE Maine* ..... 12  
*A Modern Concentration Camp UPDATE/REVIEW Montreal* ..... 13  
*Witness Report from (f) and UPDATE Montreal* ..... 14  
*Lesson Relating to Center of Matter in Dimensional Spaces (not Right or Left Core) MESSAGE Ontario* ..... 15  
*Love Letter to my Children and POEM "My Mother went on Singing" 1958* ..... 16  
*Computerized Weapons and Symptoms of Assault NEWS Montreal* ..... 18  
*World Wide Military/Staged Alien Abductions REVIEW/NEWS* ..... 19  
*The Natural Spiritualization of Matter MESSAGE New Hampshire* ..... 21  
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: March 7-April 1 1997 ..... 23  
*NLP/Scientology Subliminal Sound/Holographic Images REVIEW* ..... 23  
*"the tide rolls in" POEM/DRAWING March 7, 1997* ..... 24  
*Vandalism Report UPDATE* ..... 25  
*The New Weapons Found in Handbags NEWS Pennsylvania* ..... 25  
*Two Witness Reports from (f) LETTER* ..... 26  
*Religions/Time-Space Correlations MESSAGE* ..... 28  
*"Silvery" Configuration to Earth MESSAGE Oklahoma* ..... 30  
*Letter to Famous Movie Maker REVIEW* ..... 31  
*How to Reduce Environmental Pollution/Mind-Hacker Beams NEWS* ..... 32  
*Octaves of Matter MESSAGE* ..... 34  
*Events in Logan County, Oklahoma REVIEW* ..... 35  
*World-Wide Military Government NEWS* ..... 37

<i>Story of “Genevieve” REVIEW</i> .....	38
<i>Reports from (f) UPDATE</i> .....	41
<b>NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: April 2-May 24 1997</b> .....	42
<i>How Holograms/Subliminals are Impressed upon Matter NEWS</i> .....	42
<i>Reports from (f) UPDATE En Route to Mexico</i> .....	43
<i>Piano Scale Irradiation/Thermography/Ultrasonic Assault &amp; Torture UPDATES with Reports from “f” Mexico</i> .....	44
<i>(f) Sends a Review of Events to FBI/News LETTER</i> .....	45
<i>Mind Hacking by Private Corporations and Massive Computer Mind Net NEWS</i> .....	46
<i>Marriott Hotel Arrest of Author and (b) in Oklahoma City UPDATES/REVIEWS</i> .....	50
<i>Trial of Timothy McVeigh will be rigged with mind control radioactive beamer devices in the courtroom NEWS</i> .....	51
<i>Letter to the Swiss Embassy re. weapons used in silent holocaust REVIEW</i> .....	51
<i>Invisible Atomic Light Beam Research and Invisibility Studies NEWS</i> .....	52
<i>Lawsuits vs. Miami Dade Center and Griffin Hospital REVIEW</i> .....	53
<i>RE. Neurological exams: Lawsuits/Witness Statements REVIEW</i> .....	54
<i>Takeover of Judges and Courtrooms by Hidden Weapons REVIEW</i> .....	56
<i>Witness Statement on Symptoms of Assault by Hidden Weapons from (bb) LETTER</i> .....	56
<i>Time (and) The Mind Net NEWS/UPDATE Santa Monica, CA</i> .....	58
<i>World Wide Mind Hacker Virtual Realities NEWS Honolulu</i> .....	62
<i>Sub-Atomic Particles re. Etheric Substance MESSAGE/REVIEW</i> .....	63
<i>Dimensional Fabric Matrix MESSAGE and Witness Statement (f)</i> .....	65
<i>Key Events Linking the Current Mind Hacker Technology REVIEW</i> .....	67
<i>Chemicals/Microbials for Mind Control placed in Herbal Tonics UPDATE Hilton Hawaiian Village</i> .....	69
<i>Use of Superconductivity Beams from portable stations to destroy whole cities</i> .....	69
<i>Danger: Hollywood “Hits”</i> .....	70
<i>Body Alignment with Spiritual Forces MESSAGE Discovery Bay</i> .....	72
<i>Letter to Hollywood re. private “hits” using lasers, subliminals, microbial/chemical warfare to humiliate actors</i> .....	73
<i>Injuries to the Sub-Conscious Mind (and) Thallium MESSAGES</i> .....	73
<i>Future Man (and) Poisoning Effects (and) Death is Stasis of Form MESSAGES</i> .....	75
<i>“Soul” (and) Mir and Moon War Satellites (and) Selecting Telepaths MESSAGES</i> .....	77
<b>NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: May 25-31 1997</b> .....	79
<i>Speed of Sounds Received/Transmitted MESSAGE</i> .....	79
<i>American Business Men Linked with “New” Technologies NEWS</i> .....	81
<i>Machine Forcefields Dialed to Specific Genotype w/ Magazine Article “The Sonic Doom of Vladimir Gavreau” NEWS</i> .....	81
<i>Radioactive Light Bulbs NEWS</i> .....	82
<i>The “New” Technology of Sounds NEWS Hawaii</i> .....	83
<i>Personal Hit Report UPDATE</i> .....	84
<i>Altering Magnetic Fields Hastens Destruction of Chromosomes NEWS</i> .....	85

<i>Genetic Pool Destruction/Regeneration; Telecommunication War Technology MESSAGE</i> .....	86
<i>Levels of Beingness MESSAGE</i> .....	89
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June 1-5, 1997 .....	90
<i>Removal of Normal Earth Magnetic Field Influence MESSAGE</i> .....	90
<i>Body Farming NEWS</i> .....	92
<i>Partial Abortions used for Protein Drinks NEWS</i> .....	93
<i>Radioactive Computer Hook-Ups by Head Implants UPDATE</i> .....	93
<i>To the White House: Request for Resignation of President REVIEW</i> .....	94
<i>Lockheed Martin Plans Russian Venture &amp; Neutron Carbon Imploders NEWS</i> .....	95
<i>To: American Society of Dowsers re. Laser/Broad Satellite Blasts MESSAGE</i> .....	96
<i>A True Pragmatist vs. a True Human MESSAGE</i> .....	99
<i>Statement from Witnesses (f) and (d) UPDATES</i> .....	100
<i>News Interview with Walter Bowart re "Operation Mind Control" NEWS</i> .....	101
<i>Kingdoms on Manifest and Unmanifest MESSAGE</i> .....	101
<i>Newspaper Article: "Computer Molds Beams of Radiation to Fit Tumor" NEWS</i> .....	102
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June 6-15 1997 .....	103
<i>Morphogenic Field Experiments using Dead Bodies UPDATE</i> .....	103
<i>Use of Machines to Reproduce Time Alterations Produces Mirages not Miracles MESSAGE</i> .....	103
<i>Physical Symptoms of Author left untreated at Griffin Hospital REVIEW</i> .....	105
<i>Radioactive contrast film used to produce illness and death MESSAGE</i> .....	106
<i>Carbon Splitting Radioactive CO2 used in Space and Underwater Stations NEWS</i> .....	108
<i>Letter to (k) former student LETTER</i> .....	110
<i>Microbial Terrorism through Ejected Darts UPDATE</i> .....	110
<i>Security Systems in Hawaii contain Radioactive Pulsed Beams for Mind Hacking linked to Military Helicopters NEWS</i> .....	112
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June 17-21 1997 .....	112
<i>Messages to Children, ACLU, Friends and Attorneys UPDATE</i> .....	112
<i>Satellite Receivers/Lasers Dissolve Muscle and Brain Mass and Anti-Matter Weapons of Sound Inversion NEWS</i> .....	113
<i>Chinese/Korean/Japanese Mind Control Agents in Hawaii UPDATE</i> .....	116
<i>Virtual Reality Computer Overlays/How to Detect a Controller NEWS</i> .....	117
<i>Food Cults and Terrorism NEWS</i> .....	119
<i>(f's) UPDATE from Author</i> .....	120
<i>Research and Assassination Methods MESSAGE</i> .....	120
<i>Four pages of Photographs of Asian/Other Agents UPDATE</i> .....	121
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June 22-30 1997 .....	122
<i>Electronic Warfare seen here, France and other Countries UPDATE</i> .....	122
<i>Computerized Sunglasses/Technological Warfare/Penile Implants Linked to Satellite UPDATE</i> .....	124
<i>News Article "How to Live to " 120" London Times UPDATE</i> .....	125

<i>Drug Ring Revealed REVIEW</i> .....	125
<i>Asian Drug Cartel: UPDATE from Pearl Harbor</i> .....	126
<i>Scientology and Satanism NEWS</i> .....	127
<i>Inverse or Retro Energy “Creators” MESSAGE</i> .....	128
<i>Mirage Maker’s Imagery MESSAGE</i> .....	129
<i>Newspaper Article “Laser Fired...Screenwriter Missing” UPDATE</i> .....	130
<i>A Few Observations Regarding International Agents: Santa Monica, CA NEWS</i> .....	130
<b>NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: July 1-16 1997</b> .....	131
<i>Psychological Experiments Run by Terrorists REVIEW</i> .....	131
<i>Women South of the Equator MESSAGE</i> .....	133
<i>Death “Soup” UPDATE</i> .....	133
<i>A Few Book Notes MESSAGE</i> .....	134
<i>Note to Attorneys REVIEW</i> .....	135
<i>“Fourthing” MESSAGE Gallup, New Mexico</i> .....	137
<i>Pulsing magnetic Radioactive Beams NEWS</i> .....	137
<i>Computer Apple School Program set up for Subliminals REVIEW Amarillo, Texas</i> .....	138
<i>“Kingdoms within Human Life” Book Notes and REVIEW Oklahoma City</i> .....	140
<i>The Most Refined Electronic Assault: Scalar Impulse Beam NEWS Oklahoma City</i> .....	141
<i>“Things” MESSAGE</i> .....	144
<i>Reverse Molecule Microbes Combined with Scalar Subliminals Beamed through Light Fixtures NEWS OKC</i> .....	146
<i>Effects of Altering Magnetic Forcefields NEWS</i> .....	147
<i>The New Electronic Surveillance Systems NEWS</i> .....	149
<i>Personal vs. Government Security Issues REVIEW Oklahoma City</i> .....	150

# NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: Feb 15-March 3 1997

*Time Movement/Time Travel MESSAGE Maine*

**February 15, 1997**      **Time Movement/Time Travel**      **Maine**

Time is composed of substances moving at variable rates of speed in microcosm but with a macrocosm envelope to encase a sense of group time. Additionally, variability of waveforms within the envelope separate species and kingdoms. There are other factors of differentiating species, but time is the subject of today's lesson.

Time sense of individuals is altered in mind control groups by generated force-fields that alter magnetic balance, color perception, fluid balance in body locations (for instance magnetic/centrifugal/ centripetal pulling of fluids out of human eyes creates a sense of death time in that the spirit feels as though it is leaving the form which is interpreted by sensitive individuals as the end of the life clock) and by subliminal images and sounds that speed up or slow down. Invisibility of an object is done by altering the eye aqueous vitae fluid by shining radioactive color blockers the same angle in the eye as the object is in and by imposing an opposite density to the object in anti-matter equal to the density of the object by a light beam using radioactive gas (often not visible but sometimes seen as blue or white flashes or beams.)

The sense of time to an organ system is altered by the presence of abnormal force-fields that start as syncopated within the natural framework of the organism and then are slowly altered to a regression or progression on the time clock torque measurement of the individual's pivotal point of reference. Belief systems impact the age of body parts, but cannot negate the abnormal forcefields negative effects that produce leukemias and glandular failure unless the laws above those in normal known physics are brought into play. Magic is just the use of laws above ones understanding. Unfortunately, the mind-hacker program is a high-tech sorcery in that it employs unscrupulous "alchemists" who have studied the coded (shielded) mysteries and started experiments based upon the harmful works of Ruth Drown, Wilhelm Reich, and others--- whose potential for harm outweighs any good. Someday the reality of morphogenic fields will be common knowledge, but by then people will be diseased and dying by the effects of the NASA research in invisibility studies, parallel worlds studies, etc. conducted on unsuspecting civilians and military.

The use of microbes as group mind vectors has produced mental illness and deadly genetic distortion in countless people. The microbes emit a type of "sound" that has a brain alignment resonance tendency toward a subliminal mind-hacker computer station on the Hubble, the moon, or satellites stations. The use of a variant of mad cow disease was tried on me and others, but I recovered. Erasing the genetic code of the disease in the macrocosm is the only way to block the HAL station markers in a group. A Q-fever immunization is another marker being researched which will produce encephalopathy.

Markers are hybrids and so have a weakness in the genetic structure, so can be broken down in the plant and animal kingdom. Non-hybrid markers include red soybeans which are linked to a HAL station that causes a mental aberration that in turn causes a withering of the skin of resonating individuals.

The use of Hal markers includes Agent Orange and various chemicals that produce a mental resonance with a computer station that can be altered by a controller. The controller could slowly alter the brain frequency, produce color or word blocks, and stimulate pleasure centers to encourage eye movement in set directions and by pain discourage the use of a visual field where an object or person is sitting. A subliminal picture of a murder can produce a refusal of an individual to view one location or accept a specific truth (especially if the picture is one's own death).

Several years ago I taught a class in U. C. Berkeley where a man sat in a chair but I could only see his legs. His face and torso were scrambled, like a bad TV picture. I thought he was a sorcerer, but he was just an experimental physicist with NASA doing the nagual/seers study on me that day.

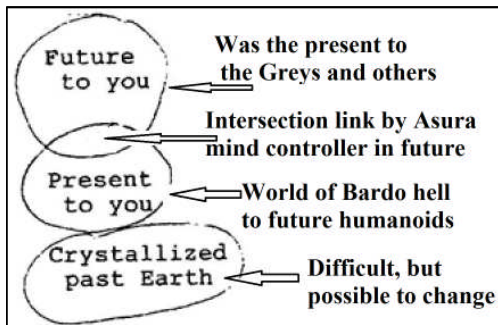
The military experimental use of the forcefields to kill off whole armies without firing a single shot has produced diseases in the minds and bodies of the experimenters and their subjects. The fast-forward ageing of movie stars like Margot Kidder is a type of private assassination hit done by companies who use the moon mined radioactive element and plutonium. The inability of the FCC to monitor the broadcasts is due to the technology moving faster than the regulatory agencies. The control of crowds like in Peru by the water supply containing a HAL marker brings up many FDA questions which must be addressed for the security of the minds of children—because autism, leukemia, deformities and insanity are side effects of such "research". The use of drugs and isolation water tanks to regress people was superficially addressed in the movie "Altered States" but cannot be confused with true time travel, as individuals or groups.



Time travel has to do with the speed of a light source, with the type of magnetic force-field and direction of pull of matter, and can only be done backward by normal humans and then only rarely without death. The mystery of the alien greys is that they were traveling backward in time from a future mutant human civilization. You might wonder how they could be traveling backward and yet you cannot go forward. Obviously, for humans of this time link dimensional matrix the future is not formed except in etheric state which fluctuates with domino effects of acts, thoughts, emotions of "present" inhabitants.

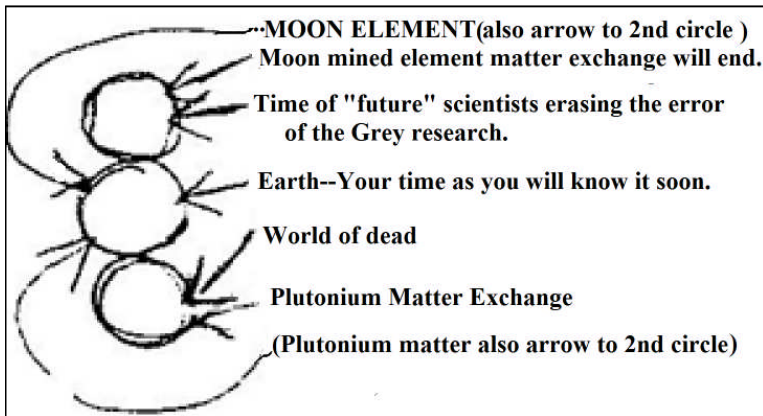
The future to you was the present of the greys and other beings that stepped back for various reasons. The greys have dimensions that are not visible to human eyes except with NASA "goggles". Some humans have the extra "future" dimensions but are not alien greys, they are the products of an immunization research project in the USA, German, Britain and France using cells cloned from crashed aliens into animals then into humans. Unfortunately some HIV strains came back, too, but they are erasable by the use of removal of time loop links to the crashed greys.

←TIME MOVEMENT



The universal membrane has pores in it that are the shapes allowing those beings who possess "keys" to unlock the veils between universes. The sun has a similar membrane which blocks most beings from moving back in time without death ("Lot's door" leads to implosion). Space shuttles, ships and people who were beamed with the moon element found in the grey's ship as the power device often disappear to the human eyes as the form is pulled to the time "lock" which fits the radioactive "key". The moon element pulls people to future death while the plutonium device pulls to past death worlds. The use of these elements as power devices removes matter from the solar system and hastens implosion of the earth core.

Some people infected with the experimental extra dimensional matter developed deadly genetic alterations while some people had the healthier "throw-back" genetic configuration of non-mutated future beings of advanced ability to see and think. The differentiation is made by the presence of altruism, joy and hopeful disposition, and an ability to see intentions as clearly as actions. This produced mental illness in some people, but can be controlled without drugs (so as to preserve intellect) best using a type of mental training, of which I intend to write a book about. The removal of the loop time controllers who work through government hired "researchers" is happening because the looped time is being erased.



When the banning of the moon mining occurs, then stabilization of human matter will occur, unless plutonium kills the deva and angelic forces which will prevent adaptation to the future dimensional **matrix keys**...the real reason the greys were allowed to float back: (To open the rapture door).

Later: The rest of the story.  
(The author)

**February 16, 1997     Abnormal Forcefields: Symptoms/To Do     Maine**

Abnormal forcefields produce illness in human matter differentiated by dimensional spaces in time by a membrane of sub-atomic particles comprised of a key-lock system of pores in the fabric. The movement of sub-atomic particles is normally controlled by planetary and lunar "sounds" (in religions called the divine choir). The creation of sand paintings by the singing of American Indian wise men without touching the colored sand is an example of matter shifting with sounds. Use of ultrasonic scanners, satellite subliminal stations hooked into resonating receivers in computers, televisions, light fixtures and human bodies through experimental radioactive markers, biological resonators, etc. is common. An example was my uterus and unborn child having a Doppler pick up a Stevie Wonder song instead of his heartbeat when I went into Presbyterian hospital for delivery. The creation of light bulbs which serve as visual portals and as satellite receivers for visual/auditory subliminals was started to control employee job performance by stimulating pleasure centers while at work but produce mental illness and physical illness including genetic alterations.

**Symptoms of exposure to the technology includes:**

- 1) Abnormal thirst, decreased urine output and fluid shift to abdominal area while face is dry—glandular problems.
- 2) Heart irregularity; sweating with grey/black residue out of the skin. Facial pallor or grey look.
- 3) Headache and confusion with pain in eyes; hemorrhagic spots and/or swelling of eyes with vision changes.
- 4) Difficulty reading or concentrating very long without exhaustion, depression and headache.
- 5) Hair loss and hair color becomes dull, greenish, limp and seems coated with some residue.
- 6) Skin mites with scaling, psoriasis appearing patches (also causes hair to fall out). Treat with olive oil mixed with 2/3 salt and 1/3 bicarbonate of soda.
- 7) Change in sexual thoughts, and sexual obsessions worsen but interpersonal relationships become less important.
- 8) Food cravings with tendency to lay in bed late in morning feeling tired. (Subliminals are timed for 2am to 7am usually).
- 9) Joint pain, bursa swelling
- 10) Recurrent thoughts, songs or phrases that pop into your mind with a surge of energy perceived as pleasurable or producing rage.
- 11) Loss of sense of direction and sense of time loss, when traveling especially.

**TO DO:**

- A) Alter your position and direction of sleep. Turn off the electricity in the bedroom at the fuse.
- B) Unplug computers and TV's. Shorten the time exposure to them and throw out video games which have subliminal commands/advertising which produce addictions.
- C) Remove soybeans and corn syrup from diet as they weaken the mind to the HAL satellite stations. Plant non-hybrid vegetables and eat a diet including free range eggs and beef because the radiation of the moon mined isotope causes protein breakdown and cell changes.
- D) Do not be frightened if the subliminals become auditory. Do not listen to so-called spirit guides who may be HAL controller researchers.
- E) Do not take mind altering drugs including ones prescribed for mental states caused by the laser lobotomies, satellite subliminals and microbial morphogenic field group mind experiments.
- F) Pet illnesses and sudden pet behavioral changes (rage, sexual agitation without heat time, fighting, lethargy may indicate a need to change rooms.
- G) Do not assume everything is going to be OK if you pray or have a positive attitude. Denial of deadly forcefields used to experiment on civilians and military will cause you to lose intelligence and weaken your physical health. Your denial can produce impotence, sterility and insanity if you don't address the reality of the technological horrors being inflicted on Americans (and elsewhere). (Author).

**February 16, 1997 News Article: "Tom Cruise? Nicole Kidman? Computer sex with your dream lover is on the way!"**

With Comment by author:     **WARNING: TRY TO MAKE THESE ILLEGAL:** ➤These programs lock into other persons online who have virtual reality satellite brain hook-up capability to see and feel the computer user's orgasms, and film them.     ➤The machine also creates a condition of magnetic forcefield alteration and irradiation precluding absolute neurological degeneration, malnutrition and impotence/frigidity.     ➤Call-in phone sex also links to (sometimes) satellite to addict users by scalar stimulation of genitals (companies buy power company time for the grand wire or phone/cable impulse line usage).     ➤The other consequences are: creation of socially inept, selfish, egomaniacs too lazy to spring for dinner to get laid who are bald on one side of the head where the satellite beam enters. They become blunted, lazy, retarded, and evil. (Author)

**February 16, 1997 Maine**      Dear (Family)

I am settled in here in Maine in the woods near the water. I have a laptop to start on a book and have been giving a class to some unlikely people including (w) (b) (bb). I invited (b) to see if I could get her to tell me some things about the Tinker research project and also I intend to confront her about stealing my book Virtues, Laws and Powers and selling transcripts of my classes, etc. without considering the immorality of the theft. I am not going to mention the stalking/attempted break-ins, etc., because I don't want her to flip out.

When I mentioned (g's) death, (b) turned ashen and began stuttering, jerking her eyes in a fashion that made me suspect she was involved in the murder. I have (bb) for a bodyguard, but I am afraid of her, because she is obviously afraid of going to jail and doesn't want me to be able to testify. I was not irrational to invite her; I merely am tired of running from her and want to face everything squarely but with caution in speech. I am not paranoid nor a fool; I want you to tell the children I am doing my best to recover from years of torture. Things are looking up although I am penniless and grief stricken in the loss of my children. However, when I was in Oklahoma I was without them—so travel or living East is not much different. I haven't received any faxes except one from (dad). Please fax this to (family). Love, (author)

**February 17, 1995 (est.) from New Stable Inn outside of Blue Hills, Maine**      To (?)

Please say goodbye to my children if I die.

Since you are a writer and I am likely to die at the hands of the Clinton henchmen, I would like to warn you and all people (through you) of the horrors of the new "technological hits".

Yesterday, after (more or less) trapping (b) (Tinker AFB/CIA employee) into confessing the theft of my many books written while I was hiding *a la* Anne Frank in an attic (while my husband (a) "Rossensky" did the Waco film editing of death of innocent babies on tape), the heat was up in Maine. (f) and her babies slept on our floor (rented house of "i") while I stood watch. The microwaves began, so I went upstairs to spare the children and told the killers to beam above the babies. My brain is fried but still working.

My Sancho (female) Paza (d) and I left to return a rental car to Montreal, but ill, stopped at a hotel in Maine.

We were traced by stealth bombers. I am not crazy and am not a killer or liar. The freedom of all Americans is at stake. I have mailed the audio tapes.-(author)

Note from (d): To (bb) Room 117, please come here if possible.

February 17, 1997 Relating to ESP/Invisibility NASA Studies on Dowzers Maine

**HOW TO DETECT:**

*Dowse for:*

<b>FORCE FIELDS</b>	<b>CENTER GRAVITY POINT</b>
<b>ULTRASONIC DE-STABILIZER</b>	<b>ALTERED MAGNETIC FORCE</b>
<b>SUPER-CONDUCTIVITY TUBES</b>	<b>CONFUSION FACTOR</b>
<b>MEGA-SUPER-CONDUCTIVITY TUBE</b>	<b>MOON MINED ELEMENT</b>

Ultra-sonic de-stabilizers are used by military, NSA, and NASA to destabilize competing companies.

Altered magnetic force can be detected with a compass, can come in up through the floor and overhead. Keep a compass in the bedroom near your head and check for the needle to move independently or point in the wrong direction.

If you have a moon pull, it could be part of your “silvery” (spiritual substance) on the moon. (See previous fax).

**Symptoms include** heart fibrillation, flutters, mental obtrusion, cloudiness, numbness or peripheral numbness of the fingertips, chronic candidiasis, foot fungus, unusually thick blood from cuts, headache, lethargy, weird skin problems, waking up with dry mouth and the taste of drugs in the mouth; popping, cracking joints.

These forces can make the room cold or hot, fires in the house will go out, you can't seem to warm up or cool down, inability to digest food, there can be hair changes in shape, color and texture. For instance, hair on one side of the head can suddenly start sticking out, go suddenly limp or take on a different cast of color.

The mega-super-conductivity tubes symptoms include shallow breathing, fires going out and radioactivity increases. Confusion factors can cause Earth core, plate and crust destabilization.

Drugs can be put into hot water tanks and satellite receivers can be put onto water pipes within the house, so check incoming water pipes in the house.

There can also be microbes in cosmetics, leading to red facial rashes. These can be helped with a paste made of 2/3 salt, 1/3 baking soda mixed with olive oil.

To deal with these symptoms, use lice lotions, anti-fungals, white towels that you can wash with Clorox, use face cloths only once, bathe frequently, soaking in sea salt and baking soda. Clorox the bathroom to remove microbes from its surfaces.

**How to Detect Abnormal Force Fields and Electromagnetic Disturbances in the Home**

- 1) Place fish bowls in each room. Watch for illness or death.
- 2). Germinate onion seeds: Place 10 onion seeds in a pot in each room and germinate under similar conditions (i.e. place the same group of seeds under 60 watt bulbs, and then pot the same seeds in a neighbor's house). DO: measure the growth rate and the numbers of seeds germinating in each room.
- 3) Measure body weight; using a digital scale if possible, weigh yourself in each room (be sure the scale is on a flat surface. body weight fluctuates quickly under different forcefields.
4. Measure the barometer reading in each room.
5. Measure the temperature in each room.
6. Measure the quantity of whey produced on live yogurt in each room. Forcefields tend to destroy yogurt cultures.
7. Check compass bearing in each room.
8. With a prism: look outside to find a full range of color spectrum, then check each room and note the colors missing.
9. Using an AM/FM radio, check each room, and from the low to medium to high range listen for a loud roar between radio stations.
10. Using a “Stud Finder” carpenter tool you will be able to detect the presence of radiation.
11. Measure your own pulse rate from room to room. For consistency, use the same exertion before each reading (i.e. walk to a room, wait two minutes and take a reading). Measure the pulse outside and at a friend's house as well.
12. With ants/mice/flyes in a “farm” or cage, watch for changes in behavior (i.e. how fast they are moving, or if they are agitated.

(The author)

**February 20, 1997 Hotel Plaza Montreal UPDATE To: (Dad)**

Today in the mall I was splashed in the face with a stinging liquid by an American woman. I went back to the hotel and washed it off but developed bright red face, shortness of breath, and my spleen began to swell and back ache. Would you ask (ff2) if it was cyanide? The same thing happened twice yesterday and once the day before. I have a belly ache and swelling, but I think cyanide wears off soon; the red face and shortness of breath are the two symptoms I remember. (d) had the same thing happen yesterday but not today, and is still bloated and hurting. I don't think I need to go to a hospital since this was done several times in Italy, and the symptoms appeared after the class I held in Maine.

I am just going down to have some dinner and trust I will recover, but do think that I could be in danger since (a) was a Waco film editor and there is a big cover-up about that. I love you. Please send on. Room 516 Love, (The author)

**February 20, 1997 Montreal REVIEW A Modern Concentration Camp**

Did the murder of millions of humans happen in concentration camps during World War II? I have been around dinner tables where perfectly sane-appearing persons declared the holocaust never happened or that the extermination victims were not human and so it had to be. Since I am officially declared a non-human and have no civil rights, I stand among those in history to possibly be forgotten under the feet of the Clinton administration and NASA until the souls of the murdered other "non-humans" build into a deafening crescendo that joins with the Jews in Auschwitz to demand justice for the innocents now being crushed.

When I officially became a non-human is unknown to me. Was it when this Dutch Irish American Christian joined the ranks of countless human lab rats in immunization experiments for genetic alteration? Or was it when I caught the eye of a doctor in the secret project while I worked as a young nurse for a hospice? The experiment was no longer hidden when NASA sent rocket scientist (o) to live in my religious retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma in 1991 and thus revealed the reason Tinker Air Force Base computer-mind hacker specialist (b) began working full time at my center as a book editor some time before, as I began a career as a teacher of comparative religion.

I won't discuss the tortures of the gravity experiments and other abnormal force-fields I endured prior to (o) moving in, but it is relevant that my (relative) reported being abducted by aliens in 1990 in Kansas City, and many people including my children saw what appeared to be flying saucers in Logan County, Oklahoma and Danville, Vermont when I went there to teach at a conference. My suspicion was that the alien invasion was a holographic mind control experiment used to increase special project budgets and take over the lives of innocent civilians for a computer mind control program that can make people see anything, hear anything, or even kill them. Using children immunized with cloned genetic material of some crashed future humanoids (alien greys) and cloned materials of gifted psychics/geniuses, the scientist hoped to create a master race of people who could time travel, teleport, or be invisible astronauts.

The ability to see human spirits through heat sensitive and radioactive cameras became a dangerous skill when NASA began to deform such spirits in radioactive and magnetically altered force-fields and then shot spirits with anti-matter weapons to destroy them (instead of letting them heal). Then, military experiments in anti-matter spirit/soul destruction became common, so as to increase confusion and suicidal tendencies in despairing troops who sensed the torture but could not see the weapons, which were beamed off the Hubble and the moon station. As a result of such "experimentation", countless babies have become autistic and genetic deformities have skyrocketed in numbers.

The invisibility experiments, such as the famed Philadelphia experiment of which a movie was named, were particularly horrible for me, as this "lab rat" accused of being a dangerous alien endured murder then resuscitation and mental tortures designed to break away my soul/spirit from my body so as to use the "silvery" as an invisible astronaut.

In my home in Oklahoma City I was denied 911 police protection as agent-researchers brought machines into my house for experiments, tore bits of my eyes and brain out, my right ovary was assaulted for egg removal, and I was shot by a small neutron weapon in the head and uterus. While paralyzed by drugs on my bed during tests, I saw my neighbor try to enter my back door to check on me, and two agents grabbed her neck while putting something over her nose and mouth, then they dragged her to her house. Later, in Miami, I was arrested without cause and raped in a National security agency mental "health" gulag and held by a man who was not a doctor upon Clinton's orders. While there, I was tortured and witnessed a woman beaten nearly to death for attempting to use the toilet during the night. She was denied medical care and they refused to let me or her call the police to give a report. Later, the police in Miami refused to take the assault report from my friend.

I have never committed a crime (legal or moral) and yet I was slandered through altered medical and police files world-wide, in attempts to force me into a laboratory "mental health facility" for indigent space aliens, I assume. I have been robbed by government agents of all my assets, my bank account access number was changed by agents, and I was

not allowed to leave the Miami gulag without a caretaker. The “doctor” said I was incompetent because I had been shot in the foot in Belize by Clinton’s men for not dancing fast enough to amuse them.

I was informed by (o’s) friends that I cannot testify in a deposition about the murder of my husband or the Clinton-endorsed tortures because I am not a human and even if I should regain human status, Clinton will call me a terrorist on a fax machine weapon and force me into the nuthouse forever.

So, I sit in Canada, and weep for my stolen children, and for the world of the silent holocaust...where computer records of any designated lab rat can change a family into cattle-car nothings headed for secret NASA facilities, or turn one’s own living room into a private Auschwitz. (The author)

Note to FBI: If (d) and I are protected from Clinton and NASA, I will return to the USA. Can a world watch dog group help, or the ACLU?

*Witness Report from (f) and UPDATE Montreal*

**February 22, 1997 Update Montreal**

Dear Daddy; I will be flying to Oklahoma City later today from Canada. I am doing OK; I have left neck and shoulder pain and some exertion shortness of breath since the chemical was splashed in my face, but I think it is improving.

Please tell (family) I hope to see them soon. I can’t imagine trying to stay in the same house, or the one vandalized in Guthrie, but I will figure something out. (d) is hacking up and coughing with a pink face, but feels better today, as well.

Don Juan Quixote is hoping to give Sparky a peck on the cheek, and maybe you could cook us up some tamales and chili. My friend in Maine, (f) and her family brought a female friend doggy for Juan but a blue beam shot in the window and drove Juan into becoming Cujo. The Hal-hackers beams make dogs nuts or limp and dehydrates them. Kidneys shut down.

The snow here is beautiful and people speak French. I liked Acapulco more, of course. It has been interesting...having so many sojourns into other countries and studying the people everywhere in regard to their genetic background in relationship to location on the earth for interactive changes in behavior and mind-set.

For instance, a German in Switzerland or Germany would tend to be kind and loving, but in Mexico or Central America would tend to be cruel, greedy and rude. Japanese in America would seem intelligent and sensitive, but near the equator become (--?) and materialistic. Blacks in Belize were joyful and loving, but American Blacks visiting Belize became rude drunkards. American born mixed types seemed lazy and greedy in Acapulco, but that is not too far from normal in America as the norm for most people. It seems the best traits of each race or tribe are accentuated by living in a set location. I wonder if the Oklahoma Indians who suffered the Trail of Tears up from Florida hike, did not have spiritual stress as a result of moving, causing the physical and social problems on reservations? Places that have been nuked such as Japan seem to produce a cracked moral sense—maybe that is why American Japanese seem more humane than those raised in Japan. I think a lot of Ruskie have cracked moral selves from radiation done on whole cities, like they did in Romania. The younger ones seem blunted but the older ones sensitive and lovingly pained. Intelligence seems higher in older people. Oh well, enough of my stream of consciousness thoughts. See you tomorrow. Love, (The author)

**February 22, 1997 Report from (f) Please fax to all AP and to ....TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:**

Last summer after returning from a seminar of Amber Press in Mexico, I reported the use of mind control techniques and high tech weaponry being used and tested on civilians abroad. I myself was “attacked” on a bus by a man holding what I have been told is a “black box” (some kind of hacker weapon) which produces a screaming piercing noise between the ears.

Last night after feeling lethargic all day, as I put my head on my pillow, the same “screaming” pitch was instantly audible to me. It continued until my husband went into the basement and disconnected several electronic heating devices (we live in Maine).

I have noticed other strange things since I’ve been back from Mexico, but I’m not the sort of person given to paranoid delusions. This, however, was an apparent attack upon myself in my own home.

I am a good citizen. I have never done anything illegal. I believe strongly in free speech and looking for the answers to problems and then solving them.

I am not interested in being a test subject for government programs or private industry. I am a wife and a mother. I do not want this testing to continue and I do not want myself, my family or friends hurt anymore. Sincerely, (f)

February 23, 1997 Ontario

**LESSON RELATING TO CENTER OF MATTER IN DIMENSIONAL SPACES (Not right or left core)**

Emotion and thought combined with sexual vitality (forces/substance) can create manifestations of good or evil on a lower plane represented by a five pointed star (point up=good, point down=evil)

The addition of sun deva powers increases the likelihood of crystallization of manifestation to a pyramidal ether shape which *was* a four-sided but will become a five sided pyramidal shape soon or be ineffective for power as the shifting of primal forces completes.

An action such as speaking about harming someone or slander, is a manifestation that includes the flesh matter (right side dimensional matrix obvious to the human eye). The “silvery” of spirit and soul which has intention substance (unless soul/spirit is dead) of so-called left side of dimensional matrix (more appropriately called the shadow self so as not to confuse it with body hemispheres especially not to confuse with left brain, although a factor is present). The space training of the spirit/soul to use speech recognition rather than pattern/picture recognition is a HAL technique of mind control but destroys aspects of intelligence unless BOTH right and left hemispheres are able to coordinate pattern recognition with voice recognition.

Learning to heal from HAL ruptures created by mind control experts, laser lobotomies of frontal lobe and corpus collosum/pineal must be done by the creators of such destructive programs first. It is possible even in de-mylenized brains to retrain pattern/memory/voice recognition with time point assemblage linkage, which is the key to sanity. Normally a person’s subconscious mind floats to different times upon whims of emotion/desire/thought and images of dream-like quality occur to the conscious mind when the HAL controllers produce a “flip” of shadow mind/conscious mind through astronaut forcefields (centrifugal/centripetal, North/North, South/South, color switching etc. and babbling of several voices in both ears at once on subliminal or auditory level at different).

Removal of all radioactive “beamers” using visible and non-visible lasers carrying holographic sounds/visions is necessary for a person to keep an intact core of dimensional fabric. The agents using such experimental devices erode their own “left” and “right” substances until their core of self, the key to power and health, erodes...eventually leaving them impotent and joyless. At that point a black rage with brittle humor of a cruel nature takes over all compassion and child-like joy...until the person becomes suicidal and homicidal as well as rapist of innocents.

Most people’s ideas of self reflect an obsession with the right side of matter (form obvious to the eye) and so they are led by lust and greed. Such people become mind controlled easily by reward stimulation by laser of pleasure centers and subliminal happy memory stimulation/recall of key songs/pictures. These people are HAL’ed in three days to become tools for the controller which can be a private computerized voice synthesizer company or government agency researcher.

People of high moral principal have to be destroyed on their “silvery” left side to remove their moral codes. This is done by laser torture, hologram torture of images of loved ones dying and removal of food, fluid, sleep for physical resistance breakdown. Most people can be tortured without ever seeing the agency people through computerized satellite beams and lamp/light fixture subliminal/holographic devices and drugs put in their water or food. Usually seven days without sleep is enough to create a robot which can be ordered to raise arms or legs on command or go somewhere or strip off clothing, etc. for a one-on-one controller; often working in eight hour shifts, 24 hours a day.

The first type of HAL (reward types) can be put on a general HAL radio “station” that is periodically interrupted with commands of a group controller on a satellite linked computer. They are less work for the company than the punishment broken HAL’ed people who may fight to recover their minds through tissue recognition of goodness and truth. Such people have a right sided conscience left-sided conscience and sexual/creative conscience.

The attempt to break such people who were resistant to HAL programs caused researchers to form institutions to keep people in one spot to control their mind destruction and monitor them as lab rats. The realization that the human spirit and soul have substances that can be siphoned off of dying people led to astronaut forcefields being used on me as I worked in Hospice, holding the suffering dying people for hours on end. Researchers in Nazi war camps found that torture produced a splitting of self so that (to block the torture) the spirit/soul floated up and could be extracted from sick people.

The Alistair Crowley type use of sexual tortures to produce a substance release of generativity gases inside a suction tank was also used to increase virility in aging Nazis who inhale the gaseous liquid of tortured virile men to produce erections. Unfortunately, the technology advanced so that a super conductivity ether tube could be put through a person’s roof (and

using military imagery) selects a victim to dehydrate and/or mind control. The lulling mind control subliminals and brain pleasure center stimulation is used to immobilize people while spinal fluid, aqueous vitae eye fluid or plasma is extracted by vaporization inside the forcefield which becomes a tube of magnetic forcefield and radioactive light. Also drugs can be given through the tube by switching the direction of ether/gas flow. All this can be done without ever seeing a researcher, unless a resistant subject gets up and changes location or hides. That is what I did and that is why the agents entered my house in Oklahoma City every night for three weeks, until I ran to Mexico.

The use of such technology employs military/NASA weapons and is used by private companies sanctioned by the White House.

The agents ordered to participate in such research are tortured if they do not “complete” a resistant subject—which includes assassination of anyone who was in the ESP research who refuses to be controlled or take drugs to shut down their memories of the research. Most people think consciously on a narrow “radio” band, but the research splits people so they often hear songs from radio stations when no radio or television is turned on, and hear thoughts as clear as words spoken. This means they are driven to what appears psychosis but is a neurological condition controllable by training the person to focus on only the audible bands, not wider.

The fear the Clinton administration has is that some people were thought-band widened for the purpose of creating psychic agents but who refuse to do harm to others may in fact be able to mind-tap the top brass. So they submit or die.

**The horror of this research is that some of the agents are called “mirage makers” who can control people (even the president) until every perception is like a virtual reality computer image/sound/sensation and so the objective reality is no longer relevant in decisions making.**

The use of private money mixed with government grants to torture people such as my family without their approval or conscious understanding of the process made me realize I had to face my assailants in person to get to the bottom of it all. I spent years in physical agony, scarcely able to walk, praying...but only waking the earth and doing a little eye-spy dance or two led me to the secrets of the billionaire boy’s club/one world government/HAL club. I am returning to Oklahoma if I am not knocked off.

Love, (The author)

PS Our flight was cancelled but we will take a train to Chicago and fly from there probably.  
Send to ASD and (m) in OKC.

*Love Letter to my Children and POEM “My Mother went on Singing” 1958*

**February, 24, 1997 Love Letter to my Children and Poem “My Mother went on Singing”** FROM (The author)

When I was a little girl of five, I decided to become a nun and turn my life over to God. In earnestly discussing my decision with my horrified Southern Baptist mother, I became aware that her fighting Irish spirit would bar me from such a vocation. Nonetheless, thirty years later I formed my own Gnostic order and became Attila the Nun to the inhabitants of the monastery started in a sleepy Oklahoma town. Out of that decision have come the greatest joys and the greatest sorrows of my life.

I also wanted to grow up and be other things. At seven, I read the biography of pioneer reporter Nellie Bly, and decided to become a writer. I published my first poem that year and before leaving primary school wrote and directed a musical about traveling the world and a play about Abraham Lincoln’s emancipation proclamation. You see, I had also decided to become a world explorer and free all oppressed people, and why not be a stage actress in the meantime? So, I managed to do a slew of dramatic poetry readings and star in one semi-professional production of the Fantastic’s before the age of twenty. All this while starting another career of falling in love and getting married, bearing much-loved babies and having a repeatedly broken heart. Passion, eyes locking over tables of wine and lobster, swearing eternal love, marriage and childbirth, heartbreak, divorce and then it was déjà vu all over again. Having loved Perry Mason, and Doctor Kildare as a romantic nine year old girl, I had decided to become a candy striper and marry a doctor or become a secretary and marry a lawyer. I did eventually become the oldest candy striper in the hospital, then a registered nurse, and married my Doctor Kildare after a feisty divorce from Perry Mason.

I tried to teach my children to always keep learning and to be anything they wanted to be that can help them to save the world from materialism and boredom. As an example I decided to become an Indian medicine woman in my own tribe since my Dutch looks would scarcely get me into the tribal sweats or let me dance at the pow-wow. I mastered the use of 200 herbal plants and experimented with singing away illness and dancing with the wind powers. Unfortunately my redneck neighbors thought I was a witch especially when I started water divining with forked sticks and began to study homeopathy, radionic healing and flower/gem stone spiritual remedies. I soon found that every discipline has its snobs, including the off-the-beaten track ones I was exploring.



I had decided to become an artist as a kindergartener, and displayed my first painting in a gallery that year. I put that dream aside. But, after becoming Attila the Hun/Pocahontas, I began to do spirit line drawings from books on comparative religion, exorcism and dowsing. I had just about used up all my dreams, but I was to enter into a time of horror where it was necessary to tap on the dreams of Don Quixote and Joan D'Arc.

I obtained knowledge (in the Biblical sense) of a massive top secret project relating to research being done on civilians and military families regarding mind control and invisibility studies/teleportation/life after death research. I began to suspect something terribly wrong while I worked with dying patients in their own homes when I was the director of nursing at a hospice home health agency. There was often a whining sound unexplained, dehydration of patients while dying and I and the dying experienced pain and angst that was to torment me for answers I now know that the secret research involved removal of substance believed to be the spirit and soul through astronaut force fields and a magnetic collector in a superconductivity tube controlled by machines and satellite.

I eventually married film-maker (a) in a common law ceremony after he came to me and confessed his involvement in the study of spirit/body separation. He explained the use of thermography, ultrasound and radioactive filming techniques to study alien life forms, which included angel, devas and souls. He had been doing films of UFO encounters, but the majority of the abductions were hologrammatically induced hallucinations by researchers who were doing the experiments in mind control and soul splitting such as in Waco, Texas before the massacre. The use of souls as invisible agents and astronauts was on the agenda by NASA and spy agencies. A key part of the research and torture involved radioactive moon mined elements that are unregulated and used by private firms for industrial espionage and mind control.

(a) wanted to get out of the business and enter into a life of prayer with me, but he was hit very hard by the mind-hackers, and eventually became a murderous psychotic who planned with others to kill and rob (d) and to turn me over to the private lab tortures of a gulag to be used in the experiments until death.

You see, when the spirit and soul of a person is sucked out, they often become greedy and sociopathic killers, which is one thing the mind hacker engineers didn't figure. On my travels searching for answers, I saw many secret agents with the same smiling soul-dead gluttony for black humor that enjoys torturing and killing its prey as (a) exhibited that bleak November, 1995. Those that knew him before would not have recognized the man he was to become. The horror of it is beyond words.

I never dreamed of being a secret agent as a child, but I did end up being my own detective agency, after (d) and I were tortured in our own homes in Oklahoma City by agents and denied police protection. I narrowly escaped death after commandeering an agent's car after being ordered to get in the trunk and so fled to Mexico.

I have been shot while being forced to dance on rooftops and piers in Belize. I have been chased around London streets by film crews and leering royals after I dug a Diana cast-off out of the used clothing-bin. I have kissed a handsome 007 and been wined at the Rhine by a dashing diplomat, and yet I must say that the experiences occurred because I was rumored to be an alien. I never dreamed of being an astronaut or an alien, but apparently I became someone's dream. I thought drinking good English gin would get rid of any alien gray cells, and then I would be left alone by the scientists and spies, but not so far.

Since my dreams have largely been accomplished and it is possible I could run into a Jack the Ripper of someone else's nightmare, I thought it would be good to remind my children of the poem I wrote about my own mother to help them understand the genetic optimism they have inherited.

### **“My Mother went on Singing” @ 1958**

**In the tightest fist of the coldest night  
My mother went on singing.  
Water-less in desert flight  
My mother went on winging.  
If life's a leaf  
My mom's a tree  
With flowers that dance and fly  
If life's a bird  
My mom's an eagle  
Racing through the skies  
With mercy fierce as any fire,  
Compassion full of hands.**

**My mother drank from any cup  
And feared no mortal man.  
And yet she did some foolish things  
Wore stripes with plaids and prints.  
She ate too much and held a grudge  
And often made no sense.  
Yet day by day she taught me this:  
Fight for what is right  
Or fight for fun  
But never run  
From this clown called Life.**

---

The greatest joy in my life has been that I have seen the angels who descended to save my form. Through the angels, I have touched the Saint Mary, Joseph and the hem of the blessed Jesus. My greatest sorrow is that I had to choose over fighting the thieves of souls and thereby come up against the liars of all time and lose my babies or die in the gulag. If I try to see my children, the falsified records packed with slander will seal my fate, and I will be drugged till I drool, so as to shut me up and keep me from having another dream of saving the world.

Maybe it is not grandiose to dream grandly; maybe it is alright to make mistakes in marriage or career and change your mind, maybe some people are supposed to be dreamers or poets or fighters while the rest of humanity reaps the rewards. Since I am denied every asset unless I bend to the knee of a sadist, others shall reap the rewards of all my years of working in my various careers.

I would like someone to give this love letter to all five of my children. (The author)

*Computerized Weapons and Symptoms of Assault NEWS Montreal*

**February, 28 1997      Computerized Weapons and Symptoms of Assault**

**Report by (f) phone notes (unedited). Notes by (f) from phone conversation with (The author): February 28, 1997:**

***At the airport, they were rayed from a “phone”--a virtual reality creator:***

*(1) Causes a normal polarity human to “reverse” with torso pain, bloating, left side brain matter evaporating and communicative spinal fluid --with an injection of a HAL station controller.*

*(2) Density*

*(3) Radiation through super conductivity tube.*

*Military Industrial Complex: re: (a) and (b’s) obsession with computers.*

*Children with computer games (is a method for the) control of children.*

**No one is safe**

*Police need to be taught to detect computer (assaults)*

*Causes a person to be loveless, carnal and overly materialistic*

*People must choose to resist.*

*Corporations with big government computers*

*Internet/Mind net in PCs cause genetic problems you can only detect on the left brain awareness,*

*Communication and phone crashes: by tiny machines*

**Non recognition of HAL programs does not protect you.**

*Recognition of the programs bombarding your house or body allows you to take counter action.*

**Counter actions include: Identifying symptoms of abnormal force fields used in targeted populations:**

*Headache*

*Dry Mouth*

*Oxygen Transport Problem: Ashen/*

*(Pallor, or Red Face)*

*Cold Sweat*

*Shortness of Breath - Sense of Inability*

*to Breathe Deeply*

*Abdominal Bloating with Facial Dehydration*

*Lethargy or Agitation*

*Decreased or Dark Urine Output*

*Confusion: Sense of Time Loss*

*Mental or Sexual Obsession Onset*

*Altered Color Perception*

**TO DO:**

*-Change your position including direction of your head --if in bed.*

*-Turn on counter sounds such as classical music or oldies.*

*-Walking in different directions helps unfreeze the mind because these are all directional linked.*

*-Central reporting agency: report every incident to ASD for gathering of data.*

*-Hot bath with essential oils; shower and shampoo daily to avoid residue or biological markers.*

*-Doodle: focus on right and then left eye, then bridge of nose: intuitive drawings.*

*-Dowse numerical ratios, focus left/right eye/bridge of nose (this creates a concentric configuration that will help you unfreeze.*

*-Watching rising/setting sun for short periods of time helps stimulate pineal and pituitary gland.*

*Look a little to the side or use colored lights.*

*-Eating seaweed is beneficial: fluid drain causes loss of minerals.*

*If severe bombardment (microwaving) occurs, try putting a stewpot on your head. If this works, construct a box with tin foil; metal sheeting in a long closet with a futon in it; a bed with wooden board, put magnets all the way around. Water near the head while sleeping will attract deadly beams. You may experience relief in a basement.*

*Agendas include research, substance collection and private and public assassinations without leaving a trace. Or neurological conditions which cause people to be institutionalized.*

*Reverse time force fields: some light beams are invisible---use light blocking curtains. Check each finger for pulse strength and warmth by holding. Will each finger's pulse to become normal.*

*People in research: the subjects may be followed by agents carrying beamer devices which emit deadly orgone rays. These can be concealed in backpacks, handbags, etc. These are used to study reactions to auditory and visual holographic subliminals.*

#### **World Wide Military/Staged Alien Abductions REVIEW/NEWS**

#### **March, 1-2 1997 World Wide Military/Staged Alien Abductions**

**March 1, 1997 Montreal Incomplete (1<sup>st</sup> page only) REVIEW** Fax: From (The author)

I am concerned that a **world-wide military** (privately owned by corporate conglomerates) government will be the eventual result if Americans do not take a stand against the fascist Clinton administration. If you review what happened to me, as a citizen with no criminal or mental illness history, you can predict the method of the Gestapo to destroy civilians who are dissidents or chosen for harems or research lab rat status. Fifteen years ago, I began to fight the horror of the medical/NASA/NSA experimentation on civilians which included placing whole families in astronaut training forcefields, setting up mind control experts to infiltrate religious communities to test psychological warfare techniques, the use of medicines/microbes/subliminals to control populations, people in the American Society of Dowsters (Vermont) handpicked for ESP/time travel/teleportation research against their will (I was one), and the worst of all: the creation of "invisible" astronauts/spies (except with thermal sonic computer imagery) by splitting the flesh body of a person from his spirit which becomes the slave of an agency. **End of available text: page 1 only.**

**Estimated: March 1, 1997 (Portion of a fax 2<sup>nd</sup> page?):**

...both ears at once on subliminals (...)

Removal of all radioactive "beamers" using visible and.....carrying holographic sounds/visions is necessary for a person to keep all .....Core of dimensional fabric. The agents using such experimental devices erode their own "left" and "right" substance until their core of self, the key to power and health erodes. Eventually leaving them impotent and joyless. At that point, a black rage with brittle humor of a cruel nature takes over all compassion and child-like joy...until the person becomes suicidal and homicidal as well as a rapist of innocents.

Most people's ideas of self reflect an obsession with the right side of matter (form obvious to the eye) and so they are led by lust and greed. Such people become mind controlled easily by reward stimulation by laser of pleasure centers and subliminal happy memory stimulation/recall of key songs/pictures. These people are HAL'ed in three days to become tools for the controller which can be a...(end of fax portion).

#### **Piece of fax handwritten dated March 1, 1997**

*We went to Canada;  
for meals and drink—  
Leaving us quite full and pink.  
Soon we hope to venture south  
If your tamales greet our mouths!*

Seriously, Daddy, the airlines were frozen up so we just rode trains around Montreal, Toronto and so on and are back in Maine. We will drive through Arkansas to get my computer (in three-four days probably) so I can get onto writing a book and quit all this fun and indulgence. Love, (The author)

**March 2, 1997 Days Inn Connecticut NEWS** To (Dad)

We just got in from Canada and visiting friends in Maine. Since no one but you has answered my letters I must assume (family) are told to be incommunicado for some reason. I tried several times to get the social workers to tell me how (child) is doing, but was told nothing. So, I will do my best to continue unraveling the mysteries, albeit with an aching heart.

*Smoke Signal from the Nut House II*

### Staged Alien Abductions      March 2, 1997

When a blond woman agent (about 5'6" tall) used to enter my house in Oklahoma City last spring to do the experiments with 2 male agents (young, tall, thin), I was put in a type of astronaut forcefield and forced to look into a type of device that pulsed holograms into my eyes (that included body substances of dead or living people). The "silvery" research during the Nazi Germany in war camps included placing the bodies of the recently dead/dying from "showers" into the dehydration chamber box that was like a metal coffin with valves to decompress bodies into gases/liquids into tanks connected so as to separate gases by density to do soul/spirit/"eternal life" research. The Nazi's wanted to be able to take a thinking, feeling "silvery" and splice it into a person who was healthy so as to create a vehicle for aging Nazis.

For an old man on his death bed to allow the researchers to decompress him, take his silvery to a young man who was "softened up" and then become a controlling mind/spirit was the satanic idea for "eternal life". This "research" caused problems because the controllee became insane unless he was prepared by a type of conditioning ("auditing").

The Scientology auditing techniques were found the best to use so as to prepare a person for acceptance of the Nazi mind/spirit. The removal of sexual morés and the control by pleasure center stimulation reinforcement allows a weakened (softened by microwaves, subliminals) person to "give up the ghost" (so the speak) so to allow another "ghost" to enter. The replaced person retains the flesh/brain memories of the original person but may have what appear to be flashbacks of a "past life", or nightmares of Nazi Germany.

In Oklahoma, I was tortured to "soften" me up because the researchers wanted to put my silvery in an agent. They attempted to put several silveries piggy/back on me after laser-drilling holes in my brain. One of the researchers was identified by the silvery of a woman named Collette as Phillips, and another silvery identified Oliver Kolbe (aka. Colbert) as a German Nazi in the research linked to Mexico. In Mexico City, I was put in the "tank" and when I escaped, the United States Embassy person I called ordered me to *return* to the hotel where the torture took place. I am still alive because I was an unusual silvery lab-rat, but I am worried about USA involvement in the invisible astronaut/agent program because it is a return to Gestapo techniques and sanctioned by Clinton, who refused to investigate and help me when I asked him in May to do so, because he is in on it.

Daddy, I was sitting in a restaurant in Canada next to my friend's little boy when a Chinese/American pointed her laser weapons toward me and the child, filling him with pain and causing him to fill up with fluid, crying and crying for two days after that. I heard her mention affiliation with "The House of Chan". Later, some people in a restaurant (just before we crossed into the USA) began laser "beaming" the child's mother with a pale blue searing light to her head. She had a terrible headache and confusion, as did I, but even worse, a silvery grabbed onto the injury that I could hear speaking French. (bb) recorded what "Giselle" (the silvery ghost) said about Oliver Kolbe, and she warned us that the agents with the beamers were likely to produce a **stroke, heart attack or car wreck with the new weapons**. She said she was split from her body in 1946 by torture. She mentioned an Afrikaner "amour" before leaving. I don't speak French so I couldn't make much out of it but I thought the organization that hunts still living Nazis ought to look into this and raid the basement and roof of the hotel in Mexico where the Nazis did the torture to see if an extraction tank is still there.

I am pleased my good friends (f) and (bb) have joined in the fight to stop this illegal research with (d) and me. With God/Allah/or any other name of True One above others, all miracles are possible.

It would be easy of course to dismiss what I have said and get me on droolers, but I speak with honesty and I entreat all agents to speak out as well for the sake of all humanity. I started having concentration camp flash backs while working for hospice, and I know it was due to the research. People like to think that they are safe as long as stuff like this never is admitted, but the fact is that the so called alien abductions are all *staged* by hologram—"mirage-makers" to allow a setting for silvery research while blaming it on some creature from outer space. ALL OF THE ABDUCTIONS ARE CREATED ILLUSIONS TO ALLOW A SECRET PROJECT (NASA/NSA) to use people as lab rats without recourse, since the abductees are considered nuts and most end up on droolers. If I shut up, my life would be the same or worse, because there are *competing* agencies and private firms after the same lab-rats.

Even so, I am going to try to find honest work and set up a normal life, see friends and keep going. I am not depressed or hostile; I just want to expose the corruption that has allowed slander to be the basis for gulag incarcerations to stop for all Americans. Not just for me.      (The author)      *Please send to Daily Oklahoma (others)*

**March, 3 1997 The Natural Spiritualization of Matter New Hampshire, Hampshire Inn**

The age-old question of whether a little knowledge is a dangerous thing or not may not be answerable since it is also dangerous to have ignorance, for out of ignorance comes slander and murders of innocents. The sages of old used puzzles that only the worthy minds could unravel, so as to hide the mysteries in poems and riddles by fools in Shakespearean plays. The churches banned the teaching of the higher mysteries except to the elite inner circles until the Protestants declared all mystery teaching “evil” and so began witch burning. However, since the #1 reason Hitler came into power was his use of spiritual and mental control techniques not commonly known to average minds, it is imperative that we understand the rules of the deadly game that has erupted world-wide in the Fourth Reich now gaining power to control the destiny of the rulers of countries, churches, businesses and clans. To bury our ostrich heads in the sand will merely expose our bums to violation. The knowledge of how people are destroyed in their free will, to the point of obeying orders to buy/sell stocks, to divorce or marry or seduce or rape, to slander or kill must be made public so that the seemingly *invisible* holocaust using the telecommunication industry is *stopped* by world-wide moratorium *forever*.

Techniques taught in Silva Mind control and other systems become dangerous in people who desire to take away the property or free will of others for personal gain. On the other hand, every charismatic person you meet should not be strung up as a mind hacker, for the leaders of every field of endeavor have charisma that inspires jealousy in those without it. The intention of the charismatic is reflected in his focus on materialism or on his focus on becoming a fully functioning person. In other words, does he inspire others to become better people or to have more things? Does he teach people to give themselves over to a meditative orgasm “spirit” or does he have the severity to inspire them to be individually responsible courageous and holy?

In my early classes I focused on teaching people to recognize if they were mixing identities with other people, and tried to show them how to keep control of their “silveries” which was the (normally) invisible aspect of self-containing dream self, spirit substance, soul substance, and guardian angel components, and sometimes other components in persons of complicated anatomy all visible in ultraviolet/ultrasonic/radioactive computerized film imagery.

At one point, I even showed people how their weaknesses, fears or hate could loosen components of their silvery to be controlled by others and be placed into glasses of water. The Indian, druids and others all understood these things, and the worst tortures in the Nazi death camps involved understanding that eternal life depended upon the *evolution* (refinement) and fluidity of the silvery so it could be able to release a dead body and go to heaven or enter an unborn baby to be reincarnated. The lack of memories in reincarnation is due to the silvery not having a cross-index factor of speech and pattern recognition understandable to the human brain which normally operates on a narrow band of awareness not intersecting the band of the silvery self. If the flesh mind aligns with the spirit mind, it naturally intersects the two bands together. This creates a spiritualization of flesh that alters the DNA sub components (I call them corpse sounds) that are not *normally* visible on electron microscopes or otherwise because they must be viewed by *effect* (indirectly).

The natural spiritualization of matter creates a path in some individuals for so-called miracles to occur in gifts of hearing, speech, art, or even miraculous escapes such as Saint Paul getting out of prison without the guards seeing him.

People with natural spiritualization of matter and their associates were targeted for the invisibility/teleportation/life after death studies of NASA/NSA *without* consent of the participants. Agents called “walkers” or “mirage Makers” were used to create a laboratory around a house or religious compound by altering the magnetic forcefields by dehydrating the subject’s brains and eyes to create distortion of images and increase susceptibility to hallucinations of aliens from outer space, and by subliminals, microwaves, and gravity-altering machines. Agents who manned the subliminal or auditory brain-linked computer control devices were called “talkers”. Unsuspecting lab subjects would perceive invasions of their homes through the hallucinations, so that genetic experiments, tissue sampling for morphogenic field research and silvery removal could occur without resistance, since people in a state of terror and hopelessness tend to “give up the ghost”. The experiments included *grafting* other silveries onto the cracked subjects.

All of this research was started before Hitler came into power and it *never* stopped. Silveries were put on animals to control them; I saw several examples. Pets can be trained (or ordered) to attack their owners, and a thinking silvery can possess a pet and listen in to *conversations* which are recorded on a computer linked to the body (flesh) owner of the trained silvery from a remote location. The owner may or may not be the original, since some silveries (of women in particular) were *gathered* and controlled by the best mind hackers who were men. There was not a strong female mind hacker to control male silveries, and so they (the architects) desired to sever *my* complex silvery to put onto a woman

agent (first it was Connie, the woman in the house in Oklahoma, then it was Collette, then it was the Chinese American from Chan) but they all failed despite their fancy torture devices.

They decided at several points to kill me and put me in a container to force the silvery out, but even when they cracked me, my silvery fought the owners and their whores. I retained awareness of the experiences of my silvery and was able to hear and see from the silvery to the point that the architects decided I had to be in a NSA mental gulag to prevent me from revealing the information gathered by my silvery or my flesh body eye-spy work. They finally realized that the silvery would not remain on earth if my flesh body died, so they considered giving me a head injury to immobilize me and shut me up, except that was not done to completion because my silvery was speaking to all the agent silveries and messing up their holocaust.

People who have lost normal dream sleep have often lost their silveries which may be in a jar or in an agent or even on the moon—one hideous project to record data by invisible astronauts having a morphogenic field link to a flesh body that can be computer linked as the right brain through scientology techniques which erase normal protections of the mind to invasion by laser beams which collect data.

If the researchers tried to put controller silveries onto my tortured/cracked body I could recall their owner's memories of events or places and even hear conversations currently going on around the owner's body.

The researchers found I would see the past of the silvery if they did a centripetal forcefield and I would see the plans and dreams of the silveries owner if they did a centrifugal forcefield around my body. I could also see shadows of events that were forming around a person, such as probable death or accidents of illnesses. I became confused as whether I was in the centrifugal or centripetal machine forcefield due to brain swelling which was a side effect, including high blood pressure and kidney shut down with abdominal bloating and blood cell ruptures.

I gradually became able to endure more of the torture and maintain my ability to think despite going weeks without sleep during the physical siege on my house by agents last April and May, when the "research" became top priority.

The researchers have seemed to back down now and I am beginning to heal but I feel an urgency to help others identify their own status as lab-rats so as to begin to heal, as well.

The absence of dreams except for sexual ones (the researchers use a pleasure center laser stimulation paired with subliminal commands to take over the silvery's will) is an indication of the individual being used. In most cases, the agents are never seen and if they are seen it will be to collect data from a collector by a blue light beam coming from a car in front of the subject's house or apartment building.

Beams can enter televisions and computer screens to serve as auditory and visual monitors of the subjects, but light fixtures are frequently changed out so as to become "treatment" devices to soften up the person or serve as a satellite receiver. Fair skinned people react by dry skin, cracked skin, red face as though sunburned, eyes get swollen and bloodshot and nose feels swollen and has discharges, and belly bloats. Orientals and Blacks have similar symptoms, but I speak from having seen more Whites reacting. Nose-picking and crotch itching seems universal for victims.

I intend to do my best to help other people understand that the damage is *reversible* and to not think they are crazy if they were violated by the researchers. Very few of the recent lab rats were given the alien holograms to scare them, because the use of the moon-mined radioactive beams made such techniques *unnecessary* to control a person. Drugging with Pentothal and several agents doing complicated research was done in my case but is rare because of the likelihood of exposure unless the subject is socially isolated and considered mad.

Similar to Carlos Castaneda's assemblage point moving techniques, the laser stimulates and alteration in perception by the presence of a controller who is *not* a spiritual master but is often an idiot. They let a 14 year old boy torture me in Belize with the machines/lasers while his father videotaped my reactions.

To ignore this silent holocaust will not allow individuals or groups to heal, nor will blaming those who discover the methods and reveal them allow the *true* perpetrators of injustice, the mind-hacker Gestapo agents and their masters to be stopped from harming others. (The author)

*Please send to AP in France, England, and USA: To American Society of Dowsers:  
To Daily Oklahoman: To my father and sister and children and former students*

### **March 5, 1997 Handwritten**

To (Family member); Although I do not relish the idea of living in a house that was not protected by 911 and in which I was assaulted, I am returning there anyway, within a few days by car. I haven't heard from you or (--) so I must assume you are not interested in suing the Miami hospital, so I will contact the rather inept Miami attorney or an Oklahoma City one when I arrive and settle in. (Dad) doesn't need to return anything, but I trust that thief (u1) was not allowed inside, nor (e). If so, I will file grand larceny charges. Eventually I hope to be able to at least hear about my baby son and see all the children. Please tell (p, c2) that I will be there soon and I hope (c2) got the records. My plans include finding a job, writing a book, and seeing about getting a literary agent and copyright lawyer, I think Miami, North Dade County Gulag will settle fast because the admitting person was not even a doctor, not to mention all the malpractice and assault.

I am sure (u1 and e) are murderers, (lying thieves stick together) would like to have me in the loony bin forever, but the Baker Act was not made for eccentric writers who have been raped and tortured but who are harmless and never suicidal. That the sociopaths could have my own children, sister and parents fooled, shows the power of (e's) neurolinguistic programming mind control training. Even so, I refuse to be disgraced by their lies to the point of forgetting my children by living in a secret location. I have had a lot of excitement in my 10 months of travel, but will be happy for some quiet writing time. See you soon -(author)

## **NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: March 7-April 1 1997**

### *NLP/Scientology Subliminal Sound/Holographic Images REVIEW*

**March, 7 1997 NLP/Scientology/Subliminal Sound/Holographic Images Royalty Inn, New Hampshire Dear Daddy:**  
I am watching the news in New Hampshire and hope to get out of the blizzard today. I was interested in the news story about a Steven Diddy falsely confessing to a murder in California because it reminded me of Son of Sam and Manson cases which were (I believe) mind-control experiments linked with Scientology. Check the book "Ultimate Evil" out of library for a great history of Scientology links to murder cases. Germany wants to ban Scientology because it is not a religion but is a dangerous *business*, and I agree—it is like neuro-linguistic programming: used for monetary gain of mind-hacker sociopaths like (e). The combination of NLP/Scientology and subliminal sound/holographic images is what the telecommunications industry is using to sell products including stupid military/NASA programs and politicians to brain-dead TV watchers and computer nerds. I saw total robot humans in Mexico and Central America and Scotland/Ireland. We are in an age of technology of computers interacting with biological research to a point where individual freedom of thought is at stake.

As a NASA lab rat, I speak from experience, and yet I ask you and (relatives) to stand up for me and fight the system that would drug me into silence so as to hide my testimony. I have witnesses and proof and I intend to fight for my assets and live as a free woman. The lies will not work for (e) if he and (relative) have to show proof.

All my former students were targeted, and I want them to compile evidence and send to police and ASD so another (g) doesn't happen. (g) had been writing me about the HAL torture and warning me of a threat before she allegedly committed suicide. I am convinced that her murderers were HAL'ed and they had to have a strong man and probably tied her to the train track. She was a big woman and about 5'8" and could have fought off anyone but a man. My concern is that all my students will be killed off because they were experiment subjects (especially those who were in the monastery after "o" NASA scientist moved in to live there). If (b) knew I would probably die on the way to California (she asked my permission to take over my business since she had a death "premonition" as I was leaving) then she may be involved in covering up the research project. She is built like a linebacker, and is an Air Force Base computer and mind control expert.

True, I developed encephalitis after (a) bashed my head in during the New Orleans trip a year ago November, and was confused and having seizures, but I am *not* crazy and I intend to get to the bottom of this for the sake of all of us. You *can* beat city hall, damn it, if decent people fight for freedom of body, mind and soul together.

Cowards think they will be protected by siding with the big guys, but they will be devoured by their own weaknesses. See you soon! Love, (The author)

March, 7 1997 the tide rolls in



**the tide rolls in;  
to catch a wave,  
we can't hide out in a cave.  
The moon lays out a carpet bright  
We will Stay "hear" tonight.  
The wind will tell us  
where to blow.  
We will let Jesse know.**



**March, 8 1997 Vandalism Report re. NW 24<sup>th</sup> St. Oklahoma City** To: (Family) from author

I was horrified to hear the Oklahoma City neighbor say (d's) red car was vandalized and a woman came out of the house I had been living in but belongs now to (d) and has HER possessions in it. Was that you? It is important that (d's) possessions and her personal papers which included book notes, etc. be left alone. Also, her office equipment, computer, scanner, TV, microwave all be left inside. If it was not you then we need to see if the police surveillance cameras picked up who it was because (u1, u2, or v1, v2) would be breaking and entering for larceny. I may go to OKC first and so if you come to Oklahoma for a doctor's appointment please bring my computer since roads are bad in the mountains.

I will live in my office there until I get enough money to rent my own apartment or house, but it is (d's) house since I couldn't afford payments since my books were ISBN# changed and money diverted to (b). I still intend to give (--) the stuff mentioned, but the garages are (d's) so when I get there will find the tools for (---) and car keys, etc. Neighbor at 714 is in charge of (d's) property now.

I am fine and will be there soon. It is just slow because of bad roads. I hope you and (---) are physically improving. Please let (dad) and the kids know I am heading that way but will probably bypass Arkansas hills. Love,  
Author To (m): send to police (405) 282-0473.

*The New Weapons Found in Handbags NEWS Pennsylvania*

**March, 9 1997 The New Weapons Found in Handbags Pennsylvania**  
(Two pages-third page is missing from fax 412-929-9792)

**THE NEW WEAPONS: FOUND IN HAND-BAGS, BACK-PACKS, ON ROOFS  
AND FROM REMOTE SATELLITE BEAMS OR PORTABLE MACHINES**

- 1) One weapon producing breakdown of water molecules in the body by freeing hydrogen, resulting in dehydration, renal stress, headache, wrinkled face, chest pain. It is radioactive. The brain shrinks with Parkinson's or M.S. symptoms.
- 2) Another weapon produces skin welts, tingling, pallor a sense of the molecules in front of your eyes distorting and blood cell ruptures with inability to use oxygen yet you desire to sleep with shallow breathing, headache; the sense is that oxygen molecules begin to enlarge and dissipate. Radioactive.
- 3) The ultrasonic destabilizers/microwaves and similar weapons produce a sense of your internal organs turning to mush, your abdominal wall inflates, liver and spleen and colon swell but digestion stops. Agitation, flushed face, confusion may be replaced by lethargy and brain swelling with high blood pressure, headache, confusion, eye hemorrhages.
- 4) The magnetic force field changes are found in the superconductivity force fields used as visual portals, drug infusers, laser biopsy takers of body substances, etc. A sense of non-time, breathlessness and confusion is often PAIRED with sensory stimulation of brain centers/sexual centers by laser and subliminal or auditory suggestions in your own voice (synthesized) or another person's voice.

Any of these weapons or a combination are used in conjunction with mind-hacker programs because physical and mental destabilization results that can precede the removal of the spirit/soul substance or result in assassination of the flesh body and insanity.

They are also used to soften a research subject up to attempt to piggy-back living silveries of dead or severed living flesh bodies onto a new host for a variety of reasons.

The best protection is to recognize and leave such force fields (see earlier hand-out on symptomology). Otherwise, move around in the room, walk to another room, shower or bathe, turn on music, drink lots of water, do not get constipated or you will weaken faster; if brain/eye swelling makes reading difficult then watch old movies to keep your mind off the subliminals or pain, but try to get out of the area.

Whole groups have had these force fields. The worst I ever felt was at the UFO abductees meeting I went to several years ago in Kansas, at a hotel. Report all incidents to police/American Society of Dowsers, etc.

*(no signature to indicate end of the letter).*

**March 9, 1997 Handwritten**

Dear Daddy; I should be there before long. I would appreciate (ff1) bringing my computer set-up back and any personal clothing, items from my bedroom shoes if she took them out of the house, etc. , if at all possible, to the office I write in, where I will start on a new book. I'm sure (ff1) was worried about a vandal/break-in is why she took them (*line lost*) neighbor can padlock the door and other neighbors watch the house. Above all, (d's) stuff should not be bothered, for

*Smoke Signal from the Nut House II*

(d) has been quite generous and kind to me, and I don't want to show her any family of mine taking advantage of her or speaking badly of her. I am concerned that all the years of (u1's) hash addiction has robbed him of his senses, since he had not seen me for 4½ years and yet could be bribed to put out so many lies to protect (e), who was ready to pay for anyone's testimony, in relationship to keeping me from being a witness. Bypassing the legal system through a medical gulag that requires only slander (no proof) to destroy a person's livelihood and family and reputation is the chosen method of tyrants and Nazis, but is also convenient for murderous thieves who fear a witness. I have only a few desires: to see family, to write in solitude, and to find a way to support myself again. I have experienced a lot in my world travel that has enriched me in many ways, and yet I know I may face a battle for my independence when I arrive, by Prozac-stricken, brain shrunk (--) and (---, u1 and e) who fear my testimony. Even so, I will return. --(Author)

*Two Witness Reports from (f) LETTER*

**March 10-11, 1997 (est) Two Witness Reports from (f) Notes from phone conversation between (f) and (the author):**

**During a "HAL" attack**

- 1) Protect yourself.      2) Get out of area.      3. Watch for belly bloat.
- Many Eastern "HAL" companies aim for the navel/Chi.

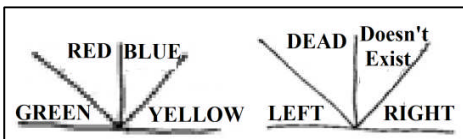
**More specifically:**

*(1) Change body chemistry by:*

- a) Eat something - cheese or meat seems to help. Drink small amounts of beer or wine (a few sips). Don't over indulge as you may need to get up and move from the area to avoid more overt attack.
- b) Move around; vigorous walking. Crawl if you can't get out - exercise that involves both hemispheres of brain.
- c) Metal shielding will protect you somewhat. Make a safe place inside a closet or under a table, shielded by metal and blankets (heavy) to rest from prolonged attacks. This will not protect you from all weapons. Keep in mind that you may need to move.

*(2) Check/Dowse*

- a) **Alphabet** (write out) and **Numbers** 1-10 (check each one with the following):



**Colors:** "Which do I have a resistance to?"  
 "Which do I have a hunger for?"  
 "Which do I need to move towards?"

- b) **Body parts.** Missing?  
 How far out is it?  
 How far out should it be?  
 Keep pulling parts back.

**Always keep in mind the diameter of light flow.** Mind-hacker machinery really messes with this. Keep in mind: this is a machine. This is a physical manifestation. Dowsing will provide some relief, BUT! For your own safety, report all attacks!

**March 11, 1997 Report from (f) Statement by Witness**      TO: American Society of Dowzers, Vermont

My name is (f). I am a friend of (the author). During a recent trip to Montreal, my little boy, (--), who just turned 4, was attacked by a concealed laser in a public restaurant by a Chinese-American woman. The woman had concealed her weapon in a large handbag that was pointed at the child from a chair at a nearby table. My baby immediately began to cry, registered shock and pain and began to sweat. I picked him up in an attempt to comfort him. (The author), who had been sitting next to him at the time of the attack—he joyfully chose the seat next to her---ascertained the cause of his pain. After stabilizing him we confronted the woman at her table. Perhaps the most frightening thing to me was that the woman attacker showed no remorse for her action, and she was so young. I'm sure she wasn't yet out of her twenties. It is shocking to me at 34, to find the world has degenerated so quickly that a young woman can push a button with the intent to destroy a young child and not register her actions on any moral scale.

(Child) was in pain for days afterwards. His lungs immediately filled with fluid and he sweated profusely for 2-3 days. We attempted to return to Maine the next day. While returning, we were again attacked in a restaurant on the Canadian side of the border. I was surprised because, until then, most Canadians had been very friendly. We stopped at a *deserted* restaurant off the main road, for lunch—north of St. Johnsbury. Immediately after we ordered, the restaurant began to fill

up (this at 2:30 in the afternoon on a weekday). A man in his 50's in designer jeans and a leather (fake?) jacket with his identically attired "wife", another couple, and two teenage girls took the table diagonally across from us. I noticed the first man staring at me and immediately registered a searing pain to the left side of my head and an acute sense of disorientation. (Child) whined to go to the bathroom even though he'd recently been. When we came upstairs from the restroom, (child) walked right into a pillar directly in front of him, he was so disoriented. We were attacked on Canadian soil, by Canadians, but I must question who ordered the attacks, since we had been protected by Canadians in Montreal. We sensed great danger. (The author) confronted the attacker and we left. I continued to drive. We crossed the border and stopped, exhausted, in St. Johnsbury to spend the night before continuing to Maine the next day. (Child) coughed and cried all night and I was only relieved of the pain in my head and a "flapping" sensation attached to my head and silvery after (the author) could address the problem.

I have a history degree from Connecticut College. I have studied the horrors of World War II and am convinced that this did not die with the war. By ignoring signs of danger we not only allow ourselves but our children to be destroyed in the ethers, as well as in the physical realm. The lives, spiritual and physical, of all the children in the world, are in our hands.

I was a student in the monastery in Guthrie, Oklahoma during the fall of 1993. My children, (child), then 6 months old, and his then 4 year old sister would wake me night after night, crying out in distress when I would see a blue light come pulsing in the window from the alley behind. I spoke of this often to (b) but she dismissed it. I made the mistake of assuming she had told (the author) about it. After getting up to comfort the children, I would fall back into a heavy stupor often interrupted by weird "sexual" dreams. I am, and have been married to the same man for ten years so these dreams surprised and alarmed me by their gross erotic nature and their focus on other people at the monastery. Shortly afterwards, I was asked, by (b), to leave the monastery.

I now understand that these "illusions" were holographic images that were put into my mind by the blue light laser that entered the room. (God knows what they did to the children). I see that most people don't notice the light and assume these "thought forms" to be their own. But they're not! They are the creation of a machine. Since that time, I have experienced similar "thoughts" but I now know what they are. I recognize them by their distinctive carnal and/or sadistic nature. They can be controlled by shifting position—physically or etherically—but a constant barrage is exhausting and tends to wear one down.

I'm sorry it has taken me so long to report this information to you. Since my return from Canada my house has been targeted by some of the competing mind-hacking agencies (foreign or not I can't tell you) and my family has continually been subjected to microwave radiation bounced from the biosphere---along with other weaponry. My children, ages 10, 7 and 4 complain of head and earaches, lethargy, nausea, etc. We often hear strange noises, and compasses in different rooms will go awry.

I hope this information will help you. (The author) asks that you keep a record of information compiled by former students at the monastery. I know there is something weird going on and that my family (along with many others) have been targeted. I have seen this happen in Mexico and Central America in my work as a translator for the sanctuary movement and I know, from personal experience now, that anyone who hurts a child in Nazi Germany or in Central America will not hesitate to hurt a child in Canada or in the United States. The evils of Nazi Germany are perpetuated in mind-control and high-tech torture programs throughout the world. I also know that there are people, within the programs themselves that want this torture stopped! And that only by telling the truth about what has happened and what is still going on can we hope to save any of the children. Sincerely, (f) (address)

P.S: These are just a few notes from the field. Please send anything that you may have to ASD.

The children have been targeted. Anything you can do to help would be greatly appreciated. Please send to (w). Thanks  
**(Female child):** 7 years old, normally a very healthy child: feverish, with orange residue in tub after bathing yesterday. (*Line lost*---immune system) Hears high pitched "whine" in the house. Has an earache which moves from right side to left. This occurred Sunday night/Monday AM, after spending the weekend in the house because of inclement weather.

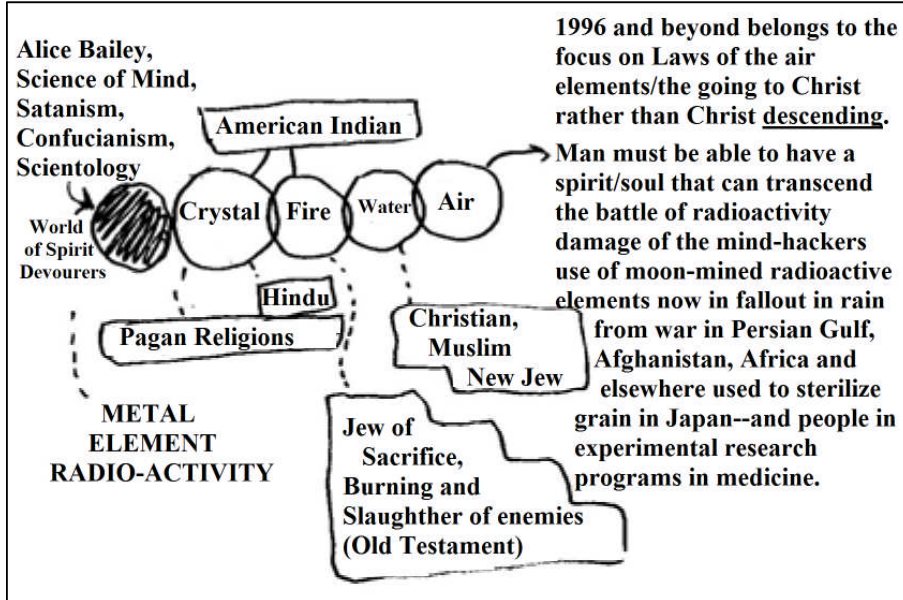
**(Older male child):** Flash in room—loud noise—vomiting. He can see the blue lights come in the window.

**(Child):** Still has slight chest cough after being lasered in Montreal over 2 weeks ago.

**Entire family:** is run down as effect of microwaving. God knows what else. My ear rings constantly, with chest pain and extremely painful periods.

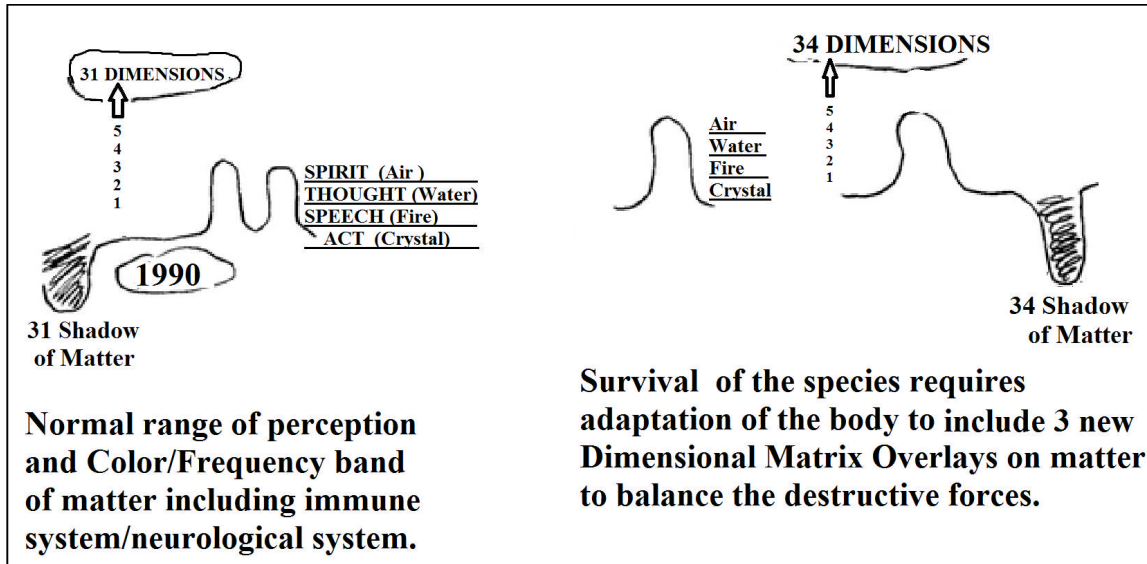
March 11, 1997 Religions/Time-Space Correlations Budget Inn (570-330-2341) Pennsylvania

Religions/Time-Space Correlations:



Every major Earth cycle ended in a cataclysm such as the flood (water) or ice age (crystal).

The air cataclysm involves inability of cells to utilize oxygen in the nervous system because of a moon spore brought to Earth with Moon elements that grows rapidly from inactive spore state to a type of brain fungus not observable except by effect because it exists in dimensional matter matrix not in the visible spectrum.



The use of radioactive moon-mined element in war zones, to sterilize foods and people, to crystallize cancer viruses while deforming DNA has caused a type of fallout in Eastern Europe that is spreading world-wide which produces birth deformities, sterility and impotence, binary thinkers that are loveless killers for profit motives or for power lust, and will soon become nuclear war because the Middle East powers are to see that the only way to stop the Fourth Reich of Clinton is to bomb the White House. They will also bomb New York City which will fulfill Nostradamus' prophecy.

Rudolf Steiner, who was hated by Hitler, foresaw this war as the battle of the Asuras when the minds of men were lost in mind control systems centered on a moon broadcasting station. He did not foresee, however, that the end of the Mayan calendar is preventable by stopping Clinton from *killing* the Middle East with the contagious radioactive element virus/fungus and along with the “enemy” all our soldiers in mass genocide to halt the infection.

These facts do not require a seer because they are well-known in the CIA, but the American people must rise up against the new Hitler or see the genocide of the WACO, NASA experiment repeated in every church camp, every synagogue or mosque, every reservation of tribes until there is no evidence of a soul left on the face of the Earth.

Souls, observable by computerized tomography by satellite will be hunted down and dematerialized because insane scientists (like NASA “o” who set up the tortures on me and my monastery) believe souls are aliens or demons and the “ghost-busting” is the use of deadly orgone machines first used by Wilhelm Reich and the early Nazi’s in death camp experiments for pharmacological research and now used to create invisible spies/astronauts severed from flesh bodies because they are *souls* that can think and communicate through a computerized sensor.

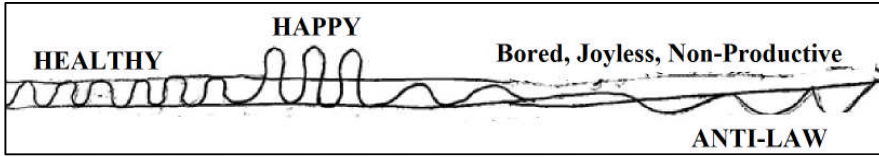
Media control, mass murders (Waco), the banning of books, the creation of death camps in “mental” hospitals, the forced drugging/lobotomies/electroconvulsive shock “therapies” to stop dissidents is already under way in America which is the new Nazi Germany.

I have traveled widely and suffered strokes, heart attacks, diseases and loss of all income and family in order to discover the keys to what or who was/is *killing* our civilization and creating soul-less children mindlessly playing Nintendo or listening to rap songs about rapes and murders.

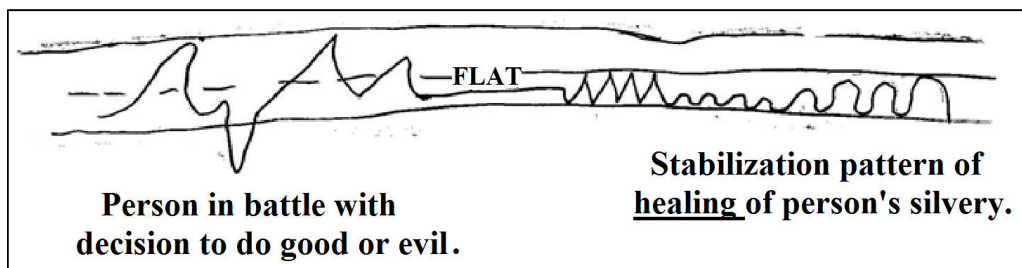
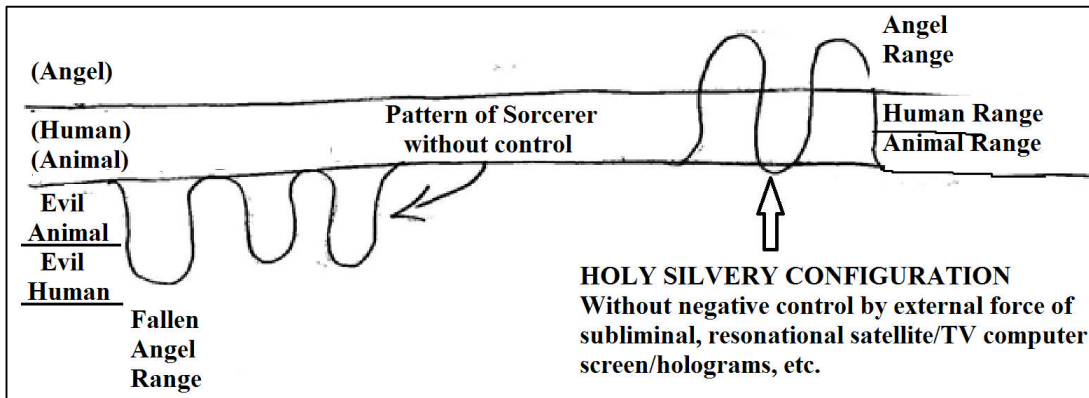
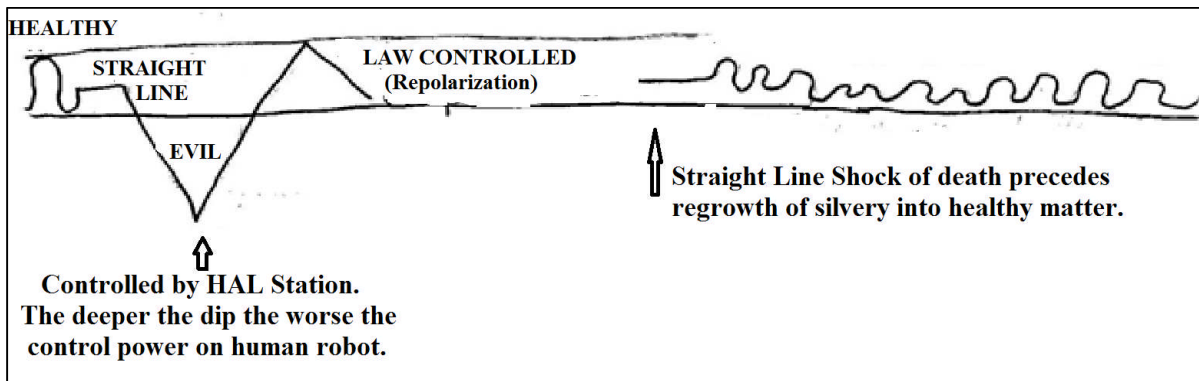
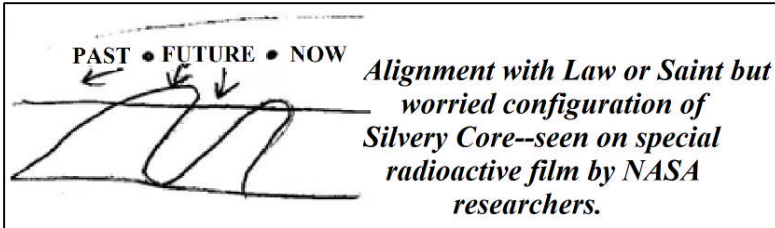
I am returning to Oklahoma (hopefully by tonight or morning tomorrow) to face the slander and tormentors who chased me to Belize where another experiment on Caye Caulker was to take place similar to Waco. (The author)

March 13, 1997 “Silvery” Configuration to Earth Oklahoma From Quality Inn Oklahoma

**Normal silvery link to earth configuration** associated with umbilicus of body (usually) human spirit link to Earth spirit (and parents) at specific locations on Earth (often birth location or in advanced people the sun or universal membrane or even beyond in angel people).



Configuration becomes quick and high in joy and with opposite sex. It becomes slow and flat when bored or joyless (of gender hate) and inverted in hate and same sex reinforcement of false ideas (anti-Law).



Please send on.



**March 18, 1997 Letter to Famous Movie Maker** Fax to (gg1 and gg2) from (the author)

I know that the last time I spoke with you it was not on the best of terms, but the situation of the world-wide crisis of the Fourth Reich is so serious that I implore you to consider helping to fight it with your media contacts before we are all robots of the Hal machine. Despite what you may have heard about me, I am not a murderous pervert materialist, and have had the experts of slander hit me from every turn to stop my testimony from becoming public.

After I last saw you, a whirlwind of events occurred in which I found myself at the core of the mystery of the alien invasion and NASA scientist (o) came to live with me in my monastery with the intention of doing experiments in invisible astronauts using nagual types. (gg1), I am sure you are aware that you are a nagual type and so must have been under the same study, which included all the Castaneda party and me. The desire for invisible agent eye-spies also brought in the most incredible cast of characters as I ran across the globe in a whirlwind of strange experiences that eventually unveiled the Clinton link to a mind-hacking computer business on the Hubble and moon station that is called the Hal program and other names.

Before I went to Central America, I witnessed the murder of my husband (a) by (e) and had discovered (a's) link to Waco's invisibility study that was covered up by the massacre as was Jonestown and some of the so-called "cult" mass suicides of the Templars in Canada and Switzerland. Even worse, plans were to create human robots in the President's staff to stop leaks to the press and eventually all agents were to be laser lobotomized and implanted with a satellite Hal receiver that would control them. I saw examples in animals and humans in several countries.

I have been tortured in my own home by agents, kidnapped and was to be sold for spare parts in a clone-nagual study in Mexico and Belize and had to run for my life in experiments so strange that a normal person would have begged for Thorazine. I, however, have fought for my freedom from drugs and have discovered many of the keys to overcoming the mind hacker tortures designed to split body from nagual double and soul and spirit (called "fourthing") used by the technicians of NASA. I suffered heart attacks and brain injuries so severe I had to relearn the alphabet and could not count change and saw everything mirrored or backward or my sense of time would go awry in the astronaut force fields.

Rudolf Steiner predicted these events and said the mind-hackers would destroy human egos and replace them with fallen Asuras who would be cruel and materialistic to the point of carnivorous murderers to anyone in their way of attaining money or political power. Right now in Maine, (bb) and the family of (f) are being tortured by the satellite signaled force fields and reported the tortures to me the last two days. (f's) children are in great pain, just as my children were in Guthrie, as were the Waco babies. If we do not get this out to the public across the globe, then the Gestapo will turn every home of any undesirable into a private concentration camp.

There are many horrors I have seen both in my physical body and my silvery spirit form that have been verified by others and yet I realize that any story of the events would have to be depicted as fiction, for the terror it would inspire would exceed the events of the last Holocaust. Indeed, it all began in the experiments on Jews in the camps.

(bb) has been microwaved and tortured and is coming here to Oklahoma and I hope and pray that if we fight this we can save (f's) children from becoming soul-less autistic despairing robots. If you think anyone would listen to this as a plot for a play or book, please send them here to --- NW 24<sup>th</sup>, Oklahoma City, since our phones are usually blocked. I am going to fight this on every angle, but have my friend (d) of Vermont to thank for keeping me off the soup lines, as I am completely devastated by the events financially and emotionally, as my children are targeted by the NASA research project. Sincerely, (The author)

**March 19, 1997 Fax from (f) to (d) Dear (d);**

(Youngest child) just explained to me about "the beamers in the kitchen". He said the people "don't mean to hurt us". He said "they just think we're bad people, but we're not". I said "then they are silly if they think we are bad"...so (child) said "they just don't want us to be good." From the mouths of babes.(f)

**March 21, 1997 Fax from (f) to (d) Dear (d);**

I just came from a presentation at (another child's) school, and some of the kids were completely flattened out- others were in great pain. I was shocked to see the extent of the damage. People assume their children won't be affected but it's obvious all the children are targeted. The lights in the school library changed intensity and color a few times that I noticed. You have to wonder what's going on. (f)

March 20, 1997 How to Reduce Environmental Pollution/Mind Hacker Beams

**Suggestions to Reduce Environmental Pollution including Radiation from the “Hal” Mind-Hacker Beams**

Put reflective metal screens on windows or fine mesh metal fabric wire on windows with mirrored (on one side) sticky reflective film on windows. In the winter use heavy drapes, storm windows to reduce radiation particles but air out house when a wave passes over.

For satellite directed beams through roof, sleep under a table covered with cast iron pots with bowls of water in them. In microwave attacks, place a large stew pot over your head and metal cookie sheet over abdomen, or get a lead apron.

Turn off electricity at the breaker box for the room you sleep or work in, and run extension cords from a distant room to use a lamp or PC. Unplug when through, using items (electrical). Television or PC monitors can be used for hologram hacking even when turned off, unless covered with dark cloth and unplugged.

Headaches, diarrhea, constipation, pallor, red rash, confusion, sense of time loss, lack of dream sleep, heart irregularities, muscle tone loss, weakness, scaling skin, hair loss or hair color change all indicate possible home invasion by NASA/NSA “research team” and careful documentation of symptoms, *especially* hearing voices or a whining sound or having sudden behavioral changes (such as a sudden onset of sexual compulsions in small children or the elderly) without a history of perversion/obsession is a symptom.

Other symptoms include headache and orange bath ring (bath ring indicates breakdown of red blood cells. A loss of mental functioning on I.Q. tests, brain mass loss visible on CAT/MRI scans, blood dyscrasias, symptoms of low glandular function (especially thyroid), psychiatric disabilities of all kinds with no prior history (often confused with manic-depressive psychotic episodes) unexplained anemia, eye hemorrhages, loss of coordination and depth perception altered so as to run into walls, dermatological diseases (especially mites and fungi) all are symptoms of being unwilling participants in the same research done on those families in Waco and in Guthrie, Oklahoma by Air Force/NASA/NSA researchers who infiltrated groups including dowser’s meetings and UFO “abductee” meetings.

**March 24, 1997 TO DOWSE WITH MAP:**

Pull in opposite direction with WILL...INTENTION...DESIRE....and TRUST

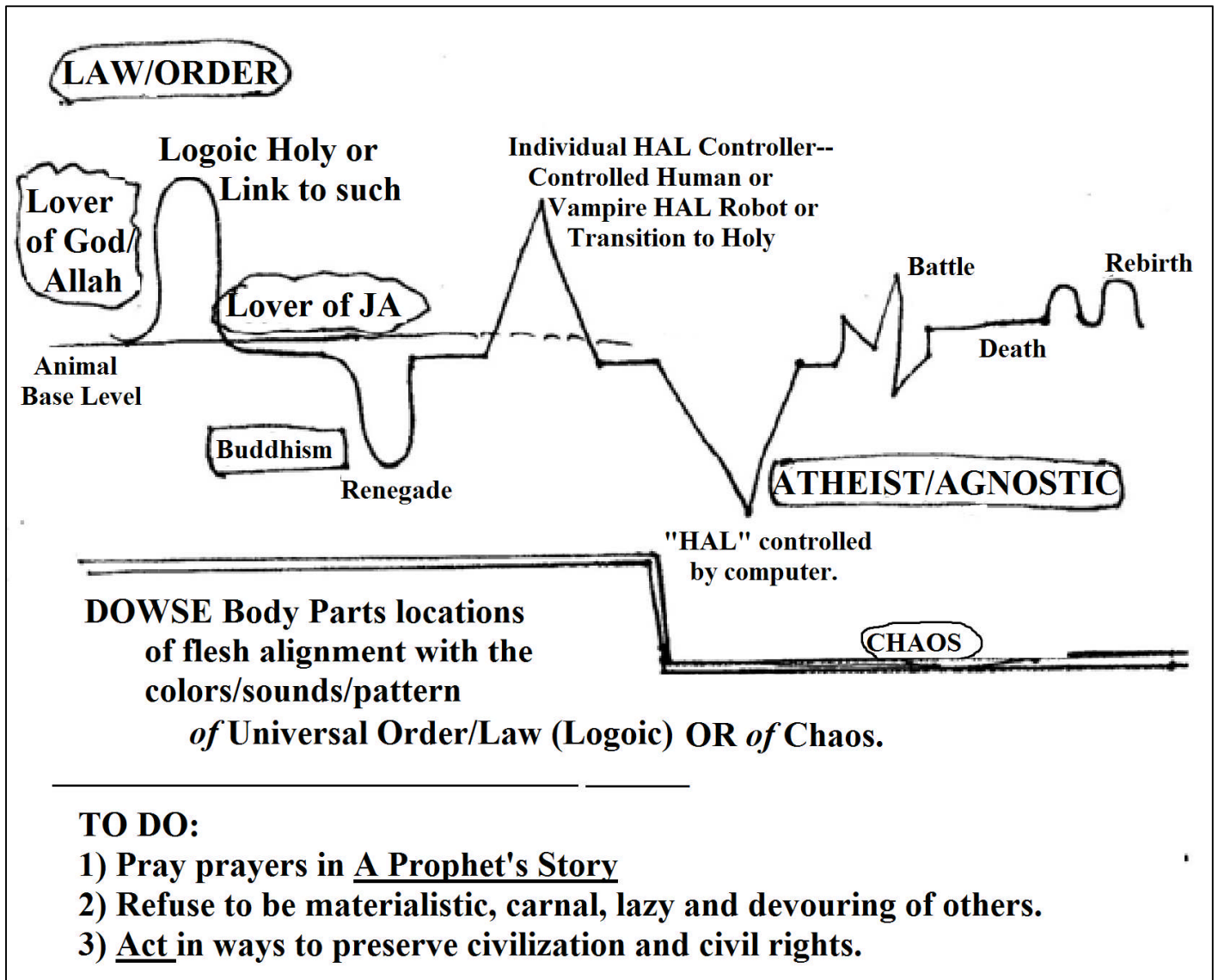
DOWSE: Harmful Directional Pull on AKASHA of self  
Relating to BIOSPHERE...SATELLITE...MOON or ANOTHER PERSON.





**DOWSE INFLUENCES:** *Only Logoic High Forces can stop the Machine sorcery of the Computer/Satellite/Moon Mind-hackers destruction of the Earth using:*

- 1) Astronaut forcefields altering gravity;
  - 2) Magnetic forcefield distortions causing ruptures in body-Earth alignment;
  - 3) Radioactive color light blocking/deadly orgone poisoning of flesh and spirit;
  - 4) Sound toxicity from subliminals and voice command synthesizers;
  - 5) Microbials for group mind research and station resonance;
  - 6) Morphogenic field disturbances by modern day vampire techniques using tissue biopsies (posing as aliens in dream sleep) or by superconductivity tube methods which impact all octaves of human matter except Logoic.
- Research of mixing of higher human with animal cloning produces deformities in whole genetic pools and HIV strains.



**March 24, 1997 Octaves of Matter**

**Octaves of Matter (Drawing not available)**

**Logoi Force Holder** (Over several universes: God Power).  
Harmful is the presence of Renegade Beings who vampire holy ones.

**Christed Beings of All Times:** Dove Power (transcends genetic pool)  
From this universe, along with all else listed below.  
Vampires of these beings have masks of glory. True saints have feces of glory.

**Planetary Guardian Forces:** Ja Forces - fallen or aligned with Law

**Super-human angel forces**

**Human Lower type deva forces** --Sun link

**Animal man and animal deva forces** - Moon link

**Plant deva forces** - Earth core link

**Mineral deva forces** - Biosphere link

(All deva forces can become demonic in evil people)

(**Pineal gland link here**) Damaged by laser lobotomies of researchers

**Brain linked patterns of memory in words linked to emotion**

Related to "corpse sounds" which alter matter shape/mold.

(Mind hackers link word meaning subliminally to key holograms to produce aversion or pleasure therapies)

**Brain and body location links stored as crystalized pattern images:**

Related to "corpse colors" (meaning flesh without spirit)

Altered by the Wind Powers which are planetary lower deva Earth forces that alter the direction of flow of ether substance and factors; characteristics of refinement.

**Thought** produced by etheric (four factor) movement or trinary ether (three factor) movement or phantom shadow (binary) movement in time/space of mega-Earth reflecting in microcosms of those people involved and in the Earth proper biosphere locations associated with those people, unless disturbed by satellites or Hal mind control moon beams which deform thought ability. May be machine hologram created and introduced to people who perceive it as real.

**Speech/writing from above or below influence**

Simple action of flesh body from above or below influence (crystalized etheric substances along time/space tube location).

**World of Death:** Completed robot in mind-hacker program acts without free will, without intention except of the owner of the robot, without altruism

**DOWSE LOCATION OF PERCEIVED DISTURBANCE**

**March 25, 1997 Events in Logan County, Oklahoma**

Several years ago, a strange set of events occurred in my home and land in Logan County, Oklahoma, and later in the town of Guthrie, Oklahoma. I had been teaching classes on comparative religion, esoteric Christianity, natural healing methods, and dowsing. Suddenly an Air Force computer psychologist named (b), NASA scientist (o), and a bunch of foreigners began to attend classes. Neurophysiologist (cc2) moved to Guthrie from Pennsylvania and several employees of the Kushi Institute moved to Guthrie where I formed a non-denominational religious retreat center (I am gnostic Catholic).

Episodes of anti-gravity occurred with shoes or other objects darting across the room, a faint electrical whine produced headaches, my children began to dream of space ships landing in the yard and we all began to see flying saucers. Eventually, we were all tormented by some kind of semi-visible beings that seemed like deformed human or animal spirits and could be dowsed by the experienced dowsers as to shape as standing in the middle of the room or flapping above someone's head. I wrongly assumed they must be aliens, and I devised a way to get rid of them using what appeared to be a shamanistic method but was in fact a way to mentally block the damaging effects of holograms produced by researchers in a space agency and NSA study.

After years of struggle, I found out that the so-called alien abductions were no more than manipulations by a multi-agency task force to use humans as lab rats and if they get close to the truth, then they are institutionalized or killed.

The desire to create bloodless warfare by controlling the minds and bodies of perceived enemies by a sophisticated system using synthesized subliminal voices off a satellite or the moon station to a whole population was eventually expanded to include police and military and lawmakers, judges, doctors, and the President of the United States. Also, the use of radioactive invisible (in most cases) beams of light to carry thought or images (not unlike a television) to the brains of people to influence or totally control them was started in compounds such as Waco's religious center which was mowed underground with over eighty people including babies buried alive so as to hide a news leak.

My religious retreat center was part of the same secret project as the Waco one, and my husband-to-be (a) moved to Guthrie as part of a team to photograph the normally invisible spirit bodies of people there under the influence of astronaut force fields, radioactive thought beams, and microbial morphic field resonance group mind research contamination.

(a) confessed to me his involvement and vowed to try to protect me, but his fear of being killed if he did not comply with the "study" eventually overcame his love for me. His ambivalence and insanity resulting from being in the astronaut force fields led him down a path that resulted in his death in Wyoming.

One aspect of the study was to totally remove the aspects of a person's matter that are commonly called the aura or spirit but are visible on special types of radioactive film, thermography and ultrasound. The use of certain mind control techniques created lucid "dreaming bodies" that could travel at the speed of light even to the moon and communicate by computers remotely beamed to the owner of the dreaming body. The application of this study for intelligence agencies and industrial espionage brought in a lot of private money with the President's blessing, and soon a nightmare of human rights violations spread throughout the world.

The use of military hardware, the Hubble craft, the moon as a sending station for mega-mind control radioactive beams over whole cities created waves of mental and physical illnesses that mimic chronic viral syndrome and psychotic episodes which the researchers decided to treat as manic depression, autism or with anti-psychotics. The problem with splitting a person in half mentally and sending that other half to another location inside a canister was the torture experienced in the dying process of the severed spirit/soul/etheric/ether body. This reflected in the face and body symptoms of the fleshly form of people who were sensitive and spiritual in nature. Vulgar, stupid and materialistic people felt no pain in the severing because they were losing their conscience and so felt "free" to have their own private reality (in other words, they became liars, thieves, rapists and often murderers to anyone in their way of obtaining power or money).

A normal, intelligent person thinks and feels with spirit (which has five factors or components), but the halved persons became binary in thought and emotion, flattened out in their ability to see beauty in true art or music, to understand nuance, and acted with rote memory but without any creativity. Also, they became genetically brittle, often losing

reproductive capability and unable to adapt to new situations without rage; and greed became their primary comfort. They lost their ability to love and preferred to masturbate than have sex with a person of the opposite sex. The use of sex became to control others or to obtain money, but lacked any emotion.

The control of elections became possible by the computerized control of the news wires, the subliminals and every television show and every internet connected computer screen, and even light fixtures, medicines and (--) were created that caused a resonance to a satellite broadcast which is normally subliminal but in some cases is audible, driving people crazy. The normal human being has somewhat of a buffering mechanism except in the presence of the radioactive force fields which are not controlled by any agency and are mined by Japanese private companies on the moon.

The use of the radioactive beams is possible because they are not in the range of normal Geiger counter monitoring, and so numerous private companies have sprung up to market mind control devices that often include body substances taken out of research subjects against their will. Scientology is using radioactive force fields to "audit" persons (take away all the pain of living by removing their spirit and soul). Neuro-linguistic programming techniques are also used to link mind-hacker programs with pleasure sensations while people sleep in their own homes.

The horror worsened when the agents who dared to fight this gross injustice and violation of civil liberties were either forced into mental institutions in Kansas, Miami, or elsewhere to be drugged into submission or killed with a seeming suicide (such as the White House staffer who dared to fight the use of mind control techniques on the Secret Service which would eventually expand to all agents in all agencies and their families and military).

The torture that I have experienced was compounded by my loss of family, the theft of all my assets including use of telephone call to 911, the loss of protection as an American citizen when the American embassy in Mexico City refused to assist me when I was assaulted by the international mind-hackers there by being put in a dehydration machine and other horrors, the loss of my ability to find even a common job in any country because agents block the hiring by slander, the murder of my student on a train-track after she warned me of a threat to my life, and many more sorrows.

If the agency men, women and families are all stripped of their own minds by this Oriental-based company and its American clones, then there will be no one on the Earth to fight for freedom. Then, every politician, every judge, every doctor will do the bidding of the Fourth Reich, which is in America but controlled by the joint American-Oriental businesses that have huge contracts with NASA, NSA and military with the blessing of the whore Clinton.

I know how the mind control methods work because I have made it my life's work to fight this monster that stripped me of my children, my husband, my livelihood, half my brain by laser lobotomy attempts, and turned my students and family into (for the most part) materialistic liars and in some cases murderers for profit or revenge. The lessons in the war-ravaged countries will show you the America of the bone-pickers which is on the horizon if Clinton does not quit torturing his own men and their families by targeting military bases for the "research".

I entreat everyone who reads this to contact me if you can, although the mail and phone are diverted or Y-connected, and so perhaps letters to the American Society of Dowsers would get through, although the Gestapo is now targeting all such "undesirables" with the new extermination method that is based on the research from Nazi camps. The Nazis didn't die; they moved to South America, the United States, and formed bonds with the Orientals who have the money and the technology to take over the world.

I have given up everything except my honor to fight for all of you; please look to the lessons of history and realize that you cannot hide from this seemingly invisible holocaust. (The author)

**March 27, 1997 World Wide Military Government Emergency News Release (Please forward)**

Because I have found out the trillions of dollars wasted on NASA and NSA and WHO and on pseudo-research projects at UC Berkeley, Harvard, and other institutions were all based upon a false premise, and that the likelihood of a world-wide military government hidden in computer screens as the Big Brother of Japanese technology bought by British/American war machines will likely end all life on Earth by nuclear war...I send out this little smoke signal from a woman in Oklahoma who is the widow of an agent inside the WACO, Texas compound.

NASA hoped to have increased funding by staging an alien invasion using experimental, computer-controlled, ultra-light aircraft and holograms of alien "greys" or "lizards" imposed upon the minds of sleeping Americans by the use of remote signal/hologram sending beams (not unlike a television beam) to a human brain, causing a "virtual reality" experience. The use of spectro-grams (radioactive films) of human angels and plant devas which were deformed by astronaut force fields created "top secret classified" photos of alien life forms.

My late husband, (a) and (his friend aa2) were film makers of "Alien" encounters and I was to be introduced to the writer of the book "E.T." who had been given the mind-hacker propaganda fear program, so as to control the media output. He was not guilty of deceit; he was used by the money machine, which was to fund illegal research on human citizens in the USA, and elsewhere.

The church bombings, the creation of insane preachers by the mind-hacker computer experts, the destruction of any religion by calling it a "Cult" began the witch-hunt of the late nineties, which allowed the increased funding of "anti-terrorist" military men who could, in fact, act as the new NAZI Gestapo's to destroy the Constitution of the United States.

British and American military planes and tanks destroyed and burned alive over 80 women, children and innocent men in Waco, thinking they had an Andromeda strain of alien infection.

The truth is that agent-infiltrators, who were decent men and women, were warning the Waco people to run out of the compound to prevent being cooked alive by microwaves and other horrors for the purpose of filming the spirit/soul "silvery" leaving the bodies of the victims, which was the core of the research. It was to create "Invisible" astronauts and CIA agents by splitting the "dreaming self" of a human from the waking self and using the dreaming body (visible on radioactive film) as a monitor of distant locations -industrial and military espionage - meanwhile keeping the physical form of the owner of the "silvery" hooked up on a computer to read out the perceptions of the dreaming lucid self. The physical form of the agent or slave would be tortured if the 'dreaming self' did not comply with orders from the controllers of the UC Berkeley Project.

The knowledge that I had gained of this project has largely been tortured out of me, and the threat of institutionalization is ever present with Clinton's order, and yet I dare to communicate to anyone who will listen:

All that is decent on the face of the Earth will die if you use satellite beams to construct unwilling "cable TV" recipients with mind control messages to cause them to relent to the war/propaganda/NASA machine. The one-currency European money will become the American yen, because Heil Clinton has aligned with the Oriental technological wizards to create a new world order. He, and his millionaire boy's club brothers, have devoured the civil liberties of the people in Jonestown, Waco, Guthrie, Oklahoma, the Virginia McMartin Pre-School and other "research" projects, the home of Maine resident (f) with her three children tortured, the mysterious "cult" suicides the world over (all lies), my student (g) murdered here in Oklahoma, and countless other people.

Unless the Hollywood crowd quits catering to the propaganda machine, we will not have any art, music, or freedom of expression of any kind in America.

I have lost all my book rights, movie rights, the right to see my children or to own property, the freedom of religion and the freedom of speech. I have had to fight against such torture of a high technology that I spent years in prayers (thinking that the torture must be spiritual).

Astronaut scientist/(o), Air Force Base main frame specialist/(b), and mind-Control expert/(e) have done their best to hide this top-secret project by slander and by trying to shut me up, by torture, drugs, slander and by linking with Clinton to shut me up about my husband's WACO filming. I have no mail or phone rights so I send this out with the hope that someone will hear my distress plea and come to: --- NW 24<sup>th</sup> Street, Oklahoma City, OK, USA -To help fight for me to not be shut up - for my story is true, although I am being tortured.

I will never give up, because the Fourth Reich is devouring the Earth. I have travelled widely and have met a lot of agents; many were willing to use me as their “deep throat”.

If you dismiss me as mad, then look into the fact that the American embassy refused to hear my cries for help after I was tortured in Mexico City (on record), that an attack in San Cristobal (Mexico) was signed by five student of mine, that front page Daily Oklahoman put the “Waco” link in the paper with my name (mixed with bullshit).

The only reason I am alive is that many agents and military personnel in the USA and abroad fear the horror of the decision to turn all agents into satellite-linked, mind-controlled humanoids without free will or a family. It will be completed for the SS, the CIA and the NSA by the year 2000, unless someone fights the media control. All news wires are all filtered by NSA agents.

I speak plainly and not too eloquently because I am being tortured. Please listen. (The author)

### *Story of “Genevieve” REVIEW*

#### **March 28, 1997 Story of “Genevieve”**

A registered nurse and teacher of comparative religion from Guthrie, Oklahoma who goes by the code name “Genevieve” may have uncovered the biggest scam in the history of the United States government, according to one National Security agency informant, who prefers to be anonymous. The funding for NASA’s top secret project which included the Hubble spacecraft was approved along with the creation of a secret military government to supposedly fight terrorists because Congress and the President were fooled into believing there was an alien invasion based upon falsified data presented by a psychotic NASA scientist named (o) to intelligence committees.

Trillions of dollars were wasted and countless lives were lost in the staging of so-called “cult suicides” that were merely the extermination of human lab rats in the joint NASA-NSA study of so-called “alien life forms” which were later found out to be radioactive-filmed but usually invisible aspects of human matter now believed to be spirit, soul, or etheric dreaming selves of normal humans.

Religious compounds, such as Jonestown and Waco, were used in the study because the presence of the “alien radioactive visible life forms” were picked up by the Hubble camera in larger numbers and with more visibility by tracking satellites and stealth bomber trackers. The use of superconductivity powered astronaut forcefields, microwaves, ultrasonic destabilizers, microbial and chemical warfare and psychological torture by hologram visual/auditory subliminals caused dramatic deforming to occur in the spirit bodies so that when they were filmed on military thermal scanners with radioactive anti-matter screening, they appeared to be in the approximate shape as the classical alien grey being made popular by Whitney Strieber in the book and movie Communion and William Kotzwinkle’s famed ET character in the book and movie.

Genevieve began to suspect something wrong in the late eighties, after Tinker Air Force Base computer/psychologist expert/(b) began to attend the comparative religion classes held in rural Logan County, Oklahoma. Soon after, Genevieve’s four children out of five (one had grown and moved away) began to have panic attacks, hear constant electrical whines and see flying saucers. Genevieve assumed the large burned circles in the yard were from alien ships until she began to suspect the obvious: a secret project by the Air Force and NASA to convince people of an alien invasion so as to increase funding for military and NASA. It wasn’t too hard to figure out, because NASA scientist (o) began to hang around the property and eventually moved into a religious retreat center in Guthrie that Genevieve opened.

The plot got thicker when Genevieve’s (in-law) called from Kansas City in tears to say she had been abducted by a space craft and had a two inch surgical incision on her belly when she found herself back in bed. Her husband reported dreams of aliens and soon after (in-law) began to talk like a robot about the benefits of being abducted by aliens. Her pupils seemed to change shape and her face lost expression.

It was then that Genevieve began to suspect that a mind-control program was part of the propaganda plan. However, it was in the early nineties that the full horror hit Genevieve when she was informed by her student (a) that he had been a filmmaker in Waco, the Virginia McMartin Pre-school and was assigned to work on the Guthrie project as well. Apparently, the radioactive film editing was his job but the fear that he had, was that all persons hired in the top secret project were being killed off and replaced with agents who were not to be informed of the true nature of the research. The deadly energy fields were used to soften up the radioactive filmed silvery soul bodies which were sucked into a magnetic force field container placed inside ceiling fans or what appeared to be smoke detectors, and the trapped silveries were being used in an invisible astronaut program and invisible spy research. The Japanese computer technology had advanced

to the point where a human head could be hit with a radioactive blue beam at a set frequency and waveform to do a read-out of the silvery because of the morphogenic field resonance between the owner and the split soul/spirit silvery being.

The use of computerized communication tools with the controller agent monitoring the flesh body and the silvery absentee body started a whole new wave of mind controlling research. The silvery was able to influence the behaviors and thoughts of the flesh mind and body of the owner and the silvery could be ordered or programmed to influence the actions of the owner. The potential for the creation of humans in government or industry who could be controlled by radioactive beams off the Japanese mined moon station or the Hubble by the entrapment of those people's silveries seemed too good a military project to give up, and soon Britain, Russia and the Chinese were forming their own mind-hacker programs which were to eventually take over Clinton's silvery.

The mind-hackers found that the severed silveries eventually died in captivity, because the radioactive force-fields were poison to them, and so the need to keep control over the government officials was the next problem the NASA men solved by stealing other people's silveries and forming a type of graft with the dying silvery so as to program it to have a new owner. Using lasers to stimulate pleasure centers in the brain with sexual hologram images and impulses while programming the body and silvery of an intact person seemed to work in most cases. When the silvery and body-mind obeyed the mind-hacker due to pleasure reinforcement, the completion of the subject (silvery removal) took only three days. Resistant cases were to be given punishment in the form of laser pain to body organs or the use of laser lobotomies and destruction of the pineal. Unfortunately, injury to the pituitary, pineal and thyroid produced autism, retardation of body or mind and severe depression in babies and children who were targeted due to the strength of the silveries.

Eventually, (a) and Genevieve married and tried to fight the hacker program together, but he eventually lost his silvery and became a contree. Genevieve noticed that when the computer brain hacker entered (a's) head to view out his eyes that the pupils changed shape in one or both eyes. When the hacker backed out of (a's) head, the pupils became normal but (a) would be listless and sit in front of his computer for hours without reason.

Soon, the hackers took over two other members of the household and one of them killed (a). Genevieve had been shot in the uterus, beaten and had a compressed skull fracture which infected, leaving her with a seizure disorder, fainting spells and severe headache. The two mind-hacked household member then planned to murder Genevieve and her book editor, "Celeste" because that is the way each of the lab rats was to be put out of the "study"---murder or suicide.

When Genevieve and Celeste escaped, they could only do so leaving her young son with his paternal grandmother, who was also mind hacked. They fled to Mexico, Central America and Europe....tracing down the secret project roots by becoming friends with agents assigned to follow them. They were not killed because the experiment became another experiment. NASA wanted to know how Genevieve could psychically sense the presence of agents and the invisible monitors/treatment devices and figure out ways to keep from becoming another one of their robots. She became a novelty because of her ability to control other silveries by the presence of what they later decided were angels, but were said to be aliens.

The word was out to the agencies: Genevieve is an alien life form and therefore the government of the United States wanted to put her through controlled studies in a laboratory without allowing her to run away. They eventually put her in an institution using falsehoods so as to establish a mental illness history. She was put in under the "Baker Act" which allows a person to be forcibly kept in a mental hospital if she is suicidal or homicidal. Witnesses were paid to say she was waving a gun around and was threatening to shoot herself or the President.

Eventually, the psychiatrist realized it was a government set-up with the Secret Service now in the picture. However, with the diagnosis of "alien being" Genevieve was unable to have use of her bank account (frozen), book royalties (assigned to agents), paid-for home (she was threatened with death for trying to rent the house and it was vandalized beyond usage), and her children were told amazing lies that included: "your mother is a lesbian mass murderer who molested you when you were too young to remember it". Dredging up paid informants was easy enough for the social services department in Kansas City, MO to block Genevieve from all access to her youngest son.

The use of religious groups or compounds like the Freeman's in Montana was for another reason: how can the military turn a whole army against a general? Or, how can you control the minds of a whole army to make them kill themselves or each other? The horror was that many of the hacked people turned into bombers (like McVeigh) or just killed at random.

Eventually, one of Genevieve's students was tied to a train track by some of the hacked people and yet it was announced that she killed herself because of Genevieve's teachings. The list of mysterious deaths in Guthrie will probably end up

similar to the other so-called “cult” deaths attributed to suicide but were murders by the robot-hacked insane members or the agents assigned to wipe out “terrorists”.

The complete control of Secret Service, NSA, CIA employees by the mind-hackers was estimated to be in place within three years. After that, the FBI and police. In southern Mexico, Genevieve saw military and police who were already complete robots, walking like characters in the movie “Night of the Living Dead” with glazed eyes and stiff movements. In Scotland, a human robot with a machine gun almost got the two women, but Genevieve found ways to outsmart the computerized men who were following their target by radar spotters.

Upon returning to Oklahoma, Genevieve wrote Clinton, begging him to restore her civil rights, her telephone, and her mail, her ability to own property or to hold a job (slander packets were sent to any potential employer) and to help her see her children. Soon after, he sent a hit team to kill her, but concerned agents warned her in time to avoid the hit. The Secret Service tried to get her back in a mental institution after she had been tortured without sleep for over two weeks by three agents who took over her house where she lived alone. Next door, where her editor Celeste lived, another nightmare formed. Celeste was drugged and when she tried to check on Genevieve, she was chloroformed and given a martial arts neck grab to cause her to be unconscious. She was dragged back to her house where she lay unconscious for hours.

After an agent forced Genevieve in the trunk of his rental car in the blistering heat, a new drama emerged. She was ordered to rent a hotel room which she did. When the man was in the shower, she ran off with the car and eventually made her way home. She mailed the keys to the Oklahoma University student newspaper and fled the country.

She became an object of humor to Belize and British agents who conducted their own experiments with some added jokes on the Clinton administration, after it was discovered she had once partied with the President in between husbands in her swinging single days. The teasing got out of hand, however, when they attempted to drug and rape her on video for a gift to Clinton. Fleeing San Pedro, she was arrested in Miami in the airport while trying to fly to Germany, and thrown into another mental hospital where an agent pretended to be an admissions doctor.

When he was digging through her purse, he pulled out a tampon and said “What is this?” That was one clue the man was not a doctor, but there were others. She was officially admitted at noon the next day by a Cuban doctor who just signed the orders without a mental status exam, and the agent who admitted her vanished. Then, she was strip searched in front of video cameras and ordered to stand nude in the shower on film with several other women. She was to witness one woman being beaten almost to death for attempting to use the toilet at night. The bathrooms were locked all the time unless guards watched, under set times, bathing and eliminations. A Cuban medical student, Dr. Punta/Aponte, was to declare Genevieve manic-depressive and unable to care for herself because she was to have a bullet pulled out of her foot after being forced to dance on a Belizean Island pier. She recommended long term institutionalization based upon the Secret Service paid informants alleging Genevieve was a child molester, murderer, and suicidal. Only by Celeste hiring a doctor and lawyer was she freed.

Thereafter, they both fled to England where a piece of the puzzle fell into place. After accidentally buying a used Princess Diana cast-off and wearing it to the theatre, Genevieve was to become a royal sport. The Queen and mum were watching the theatre, and afterwards their chauffeur circled the block five times so they could peer at the “alien” wearing Diana’s dress. Soon, the boys club with Prince Phillip in the back seat laughingly followed Genevieve walking her pet Chihuahua around London, filming her every move. They began to stage little games, all on film, such as Lady Patsy, on which the British humor show “Absolutely Fabulous” was based, coming into the local pub and announcing to Genevieve that she, too, was a UFO. Another night, it would be Shakespearean actors with a skit about the size of the President’s penis.

Genevieve and Celeste enjoyed the humor, but the irradiation from the silvery cameras was making them sick so they considered going back to Switzerland, where a man had vowed undying love to Genevieve on a date at the Rhine Castle, and had offered them refuge.

Many more adventures occurred before the travel worn women returned to Oklahoma to try to straighten out business income from the books written by Genevieve and edited/published by Celeste.

Now they sit in a house without use of their telephone or mail, both screened by the Secret Service, and wonder what will happen next. They live at ---/--- NW 24<sup>th</sup> Street with Celeste’s male friend and can only watch the television or use the computer with the permission of the hackers, who have 24 hour a day radioactive satellite surveillance on the inmates of a prison within their own home.



**APRIL 1997**

*Reports from (f) UPDATE*

**April 1, 1997 Report from (f)**

Dear (Friend in Maine): I, too, was very shocked at the conditions I saw in Mexico last summer. I don't know if you saw the letter I wrote when I returned, I've had a chance to do some editing and would be happy to show it to you if you are ever interested.

When we got back from our errands to town last Saturday, I was folding laundry and clearing the desk when I noticed the heading on the enclosed fax and realized you probably hadn't received any of this information since you were out of the country.

I don't know if you were at the monastery when (o) moved in and set up his many radiation machines. (b), also, was a government infiltrator. The big handbags and briefcases they carted contained laser weapons which they constantly "beamed" at (the author). I've been hit a few time (child, also) the last nine months, so I can attest to the danger and the veracity of these reports.

Do you remember in Vermont, how (the author) was bleeding from every orifice the last night of the seminar? (o), (b) and perhaps another person had those concealed weapons aimed at her the whole day after she announced it would be the last seminar. I didn't see her that evening but you told me later how ill she was.

I have always regarded you as a friend and been very grateful to you for your generous caring for me. I didn't talk about my experiences in Guthrie because I didn't understand what was going on. The kids would wake me up at night, crying, and I would see blue beams coming in the window from the alley. I reported all this to (b), but she shrugged it all off. I assumed she would tell (The author) (she never did) and (The author) was too ill (for me) to bother. No one (that wasn't working for the government agencies) understood what was going on. (The author) sent me back to Maine shortly thereafter. She was very concerned for the children's safety.

At this point, it's very important to repeat any of the incidents you may have noticed to ASD. (The author) phone /fax in OKC is (-). It's usually blocked, --- you'll get one ring first, a fax tone, but she does have caller ID and sometimes your number will show up. I know this is all very overwhelming. I'd be hoping to share any other knowledge I have with you.

As I said before, (b) is a government agent...(page cut off).

**April 1, 1997 Report from (f) TO: American Society of Dowsers Vermont RE: (The author)**

I want to report to you continuing radioactive attacks upon myself and my family. Especially the last 4-5 days continuing dematerialization force fields probably aimed by satellite. The room gets fuzzy, spatial orientation shifts around causing fatigue and irritability.

Last night after falling into an exhausted sleep I had a disgusting "dream" actually a hologram where the participants had the faces of myself and my husband but definitely did not act like us. Since I have seen with my left side awareness) the beams coming in our bedroom windows, I know this was a mind-hacker episode and I'm concerned about the nature of the attack. Sure, we can move our bed every night and put tin foil over all the windows, but is that any way to live in an enlightened society in a free country?

(The author's) phone and fax are usually blocked on calls/faxes are diverted. Please keep this on record. Thank you. (f)

# NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: April 2-May 24 1997

*How Holograms/Subliminals are Impressed upon Matter NEWS*

April 2, 1997 How Holograms/Subliminals are Impressed upon Matter

## Emergency New Release

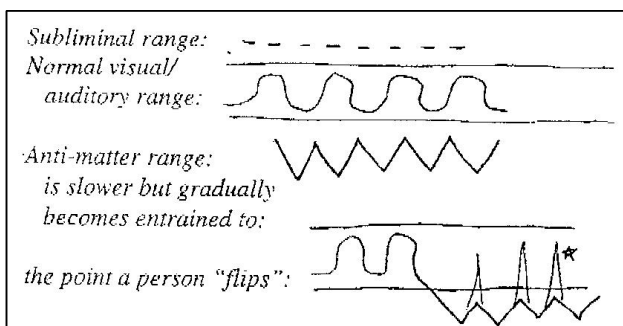
The way holograms or subliminals are impressed upon matter (such as human/animal tissue) in major cities is through the use of radio-television/airport towers equipped with a radioactive anti-matter device that can be wide open or directed toward a single house or person. The intensity of the destructive beam is regulated by persons in private companies who sit at computers using a joystick/mouse controller and the 911 maps radar shown on the screen.

The beam can be used for a visual and auditory spy-listening device if the direction of flow is reversed or coiled. The reaction of organic matter recoiling against the anti-matter beam produces a resistance pattern which is computer translated to a picture of persons seen. The density of the matter is specified by the person on the computer so that brain tissue, blood vessels or skin can be destroyed by raising the dosage and using superconductive force behind the beam.

Control of a person's mind was one of the uses, but the side-effect of the subliminal beams included loss of brain matter, so usage in spy programs was questioned. Beaming spy messages to agent's body parts (especially genitals) produce infections, cancers, and chromosome alterations especially loss or deviation of Y chromosome. Use of small hand held beams in mind control programs (NLP, Silva, and Scientology) is done without consent of participants.

The mind control uses were experimented by private companies seeking government contracts in horrors such as Virginia McMartin Pre-School, and households of agents and people who are believed to be psychics were targeted for "research", along with movie stars, writers and sports figures. The disfiguring effects include loss of breast tissue in women, testicular tissue in men, bloating of abdomen with tendency for colon rupture or liver failure, and glandular malfunction resulting in obesity (despite normal lab results). Alterations in ability to use glucose, neurotransmitter blocking, Parkinson's symptoms, and congestive heart failure occur often. Private "hits" to use the beams to kill or drive someone insane are common (Margot Kidder, for example). Drugging the person to narrow the range of audible sounds merely masks the continued deterioration of the brain. The hearing of voices that begin as subliminals occurs because of brain injury by the anti-matter destruction of the pineal and corpus colosum. Brain-stem swelling is common in injured persons, resulting in high blood pressure, seizures, pallor, irregular pulse rates, and death. Radiation rash is visible on some people unless the opposite pole is used which produces a gray, greasy, dead looking skin.

The use of normal Geiger-type monitors is ineffective to measure toxicity, but indirect measurements are helpful. The presence of headache, a sense of time slowing or speeding up, a pressure sensation on the genitals, inability to digest food, pet dog or cat insanity or out-of-season sexual behavior, children's nightmares/bedwetting/genital inflammation are indications of being in the radius (or beam) of the anti-matter "television station" which can include hallucinations.



Most anti-matter beams have seven or more frequencies going at once to "catch" a part of the body entrainment associated with chakras (Oriental system of anatomy/spiritual and physical).

←\***Auditory visual anti-matter vision/voice is now overlaid on top of "normal" vision and hearing.**

The uses of moon-mined element and putting (for sale) mind control and weapons for physical destruction on the moon, on the

Hubble, and on civil defense towers have created deadly force fields in many cities with autism rates increasing in children and adults developing M.S., Alzheimer's symptoms, Parkinson's disease appearance, and insanity.

The creation of resistant organisms and gene mutations in hospital workers is due to applications of the radioactive beams in medicine and experiments.

Whole armies beamed with these force fields become ill with chronic fatigue viral symptoms, neurological decay, and dementia, but *both* sides of the Persian Gulf conflict were beamed because the same company sells to both sides.

Only a world-wide moratorium on usage of such "silent" weapons and stopping mining on the moon will save humanity from the only possible outcome: nuclear holocaust. The moon mining is likely to produce a massive implosion with a nuclear winter, and the loss of human ability to genetically adapt to new illnesses will likely end life for most humans on the Earth.

The creation of blocking devices is now in progress because the combustion of automobile airplane and other fuel engines is interfered with by the rampant beams slicing the Earth. The creation of a new type engine will be the end of American automobiles, for the Korean/Japanese will have the blocking device. The creation of this disaster for the purpose of selling war machinery deadly to every agent/soldier/family and the placing of satellite markers in every TV-computer and new car will effectively sell America to the Japanese/American private firms which plan to own the minds of every politician, every policeman, every doctor, every child so as to control the financial market by influencing every decision made--including elections---to the point America becomes another Peru...or worse, a new Nazi land where freedom to even *think* is blocked. The beams are refined to the point that human thought is computer picked up/translated (in the personal controls--not the mass subliminals). *Please get this to every scientist and politician you know.*

*Reports from (f) UPDATE En Route to Mexico*

**April 5-6, 1997 Reports from (f) Emergency Fax to: OKC FBI (Just received a phone call from (The author) and -d-):**

--They are laying low and heading toward Mexico. They are followed by 6 car loads of agents.  
--They left Oklahoma City, their homes, because Clinton's manager (Dick) has ordered a new hit on them.  
To be done with a dematerialization force field "the blood boiler"  
--Test for this with ice or dry ice in a cup by the bed. If the ice disappears (doesn't melt) within 3-5 minutes and it leaves no water in the cup--get out of the house/force field *immediately*.  
--Clinton/Dick/Hillary want to kill any witnesses before they can testify re: mind hacker machine.  
---Next, (The author) is extremely worried about the children. Hide them, protect them from the force fields.

*NOTE to (k): (The author) is concerned you are next even though you are an agent.*

**Estimated date: April 5, 1997 Report from (f) Dear (aa1 and aa2):**

(The author) is concerned that you are targeted by these force fields. Apparently the idea is to wipe out our testimony about the Guthrie "fiasco" as the agents call it.

This is especially important for anyone who lived at the monastery after (o) moved in (my child) has been lasered to the chest at least twice -once while sleeping in his own bed at home last week, another child, also). (The author's) kids are tortured beyond belief. Also, (aa2), your editing of the Waco tapes makes you a direct target.

Watch out especially for the "blood boiler". Do the ice/dry ice test. If it disappears (not melts) *get out* of the house *immediately*. This is perhaps what was used in California recently to do in the 40 people in that suburb (Heaven's Gate). It is extremely deadly. You have about 15 minutes from onset of symptoms to move.

(The author) is in Mexico, working to expose/shut down these "tests" before it's too late for everything.

**Added:** the "blood boiler" needs at least 2 coordinates set up outside the house (somewhere in the neighborhood/vicinity, I believe). These force fields WILL cause a stroke. Other symptoms are headache, heart pain, sense of heavy lethargy, nausea.

**April 8, 1997 from Author to (f) en route to Mexico City**

The night we talked to you was difficult to endure; (d) had to hide under chairs, blankets, etc. to try to block the radiation beams, microwaves, blood ionizer (boiler) torture beams and laser cuts. She has a soft tissue injury with subcutaneous bleeding on her face and I have broken down red blood cells some, but by moving out of the way we are alive. The car is continuously beamed by satellite/Hubble or tracking agent cars with a HAL roar, radiation, etc. that has given us the belly bloat and red rash but is still not as bad as the torture set-up on the house in Oklahoma. We are going to Mexico City to the same hotel as last year to hopefully face the issue squarely. There are many American agents, NASA controllers, and some interesting sorcerers hired by NSA (I assume) to combine their talents with the mind-hacker technology in an attempt to study/control/and-or kill---who knows anymore?

I and (d) are cheerful because we believe in the one true God of all nations, all ages, all worlds and trust in His laws. If you feel in distress, join us---(d) can buy a ticket or (bb) could drive but whatever....you are in our prayers. Love,

**April 10, 1997 (estimated) Report from (f)**

Last night was hard - midnight. This morning I got up and the water in the toilet was shifting (violently). So, it's either the earth core or HAL. My head splits. I am literally getting the shit cooked out of me. I've opened some windows and am moving around. I'm going out with -child- now. (Other child has a tooth ache, also) so won't be available to talk. I'm ok, but wanted to keep you posted and anyone else listening in. How "they" can do this to anyone, let alone a family with small, growing children is beyond my ken. Best, (f) ...Am going out for a few hours to do some copying/errands. I will leave the fax on if I can get this through. Spoke with (bb) last night - he has the Hotel #'s. Last night I distinctly heard one of the subliminals say something about a "fireplace" I don't have one of those, does it mean anything to you? Air is much more clear than the other night. Still, I need to get out for a while. So good to hear your voices last night.

**April 10, 1997 Piano Scale Irradiation/Thermography/Ultrasonic Assault** Fax #5662712 (Please send to "k" and "n")

PS: It is more dangerous to drive on open stretches today, so we are just bearing up the best we can.

We are in the same hotel. The continual irradiation seems to be like a piano scale of frequencies corresponding to brain, heart, lungs, liver, spleen and uterus. We have not had the military zone-in scanner of thermography/ultrasonic type to hone into the top of our heads today, but last night the head pain was so severe we hid downstairs in the lobby to rest. The way it works seems to be the piano scale irradiation starts out low dosage, so you feel drowsy, confused and a radiation rash on cheeks may appear in fair skinned people. The organ degeneration is coupled with subliminal voices/images that at a certain point of exhaustion, becomes audible and visible so as to arouse fear and despair.

Keep in mind those women/men in San Diego "cult" *all* began to look Oriental, wear Chairman Mao type shirts, and their castration has *no scars* (that was stated on the radio!!) I suspect lasered testicles, ovaries in the group. (q2's) group in Oregon is probably next, from what I get on the Hal network. The piano-scale torture starts so subtle, you may think it is the flu, then gradually your belly swells, your skin gets waxy and pale, you can't digest, you lose sense of time, your head aches in the back, your urine darkens, your bowel movements pale, you feel as though bugs are crawling on your genitals, horrible images are in your dreams and sleep does not refresh you. You get a bad taste in your mouth, water does not refresh your thirst, you get short of breath with least exertion and unless you believe in God, you despair.

Anyone who thinks they can avoid the international one-world government mind-hackers by backing Clinton will be destroyed, just as the late entry into WWII by England cost many lives. How many Waco's will occur before I am heard? Pray for all countries, all people, all children. Love (The author)

**PS:** 1) Two men with machine guns are pointed at our upstairs window from roof across the street.

2) "Piano" octaves being hit.

3) We will try to get out to the van, if it blows up, it was Bill. Love forever to all. (The author)

**April 11, 1997 UPDATE Mexico City/Hotel Geneve/#2087422**

I am fine. There were bombers over this hotel and the government put up a military sonic screen over the hotel because Cuba put a scanner lock on Mexico City in this area, and it appear Castro has gone insane on the mind hacker program.

Pray that WW III is averted by the *removal* of all the satellite mind control programs on Hubble, Moon base etc....because people like Castro have hot tempers. The Japanese in Peru are generous to loan equipment to Castro for the war machine and Britain and USA are at risk.

God Bless You. I love the children forever with all my heart. We were satellite tortured beamed last night and Chihuahua Obie Juan Quixote went insane, but today is better.

Please be careful and remember the lessons of WWII. We are cheerful, tired and optimistic about the future.  
Love, (The author), Mexico

**April 11, 1997 Report from (f) from phone conversation with author UPDATE**

#1: "I am looking for the face I had  
Before the world was made" - Yeats

#2: Hotel Buen Dia/Ave Lopez. Portillo #88/MPIO,  
de Tultitlan EBO de Mexico 011-52-884-1837 Queretaro

Mexico has thrown in with Clinton, the Peruvian-Japanese and Cuba. They are allowing (The author) and (d) to be killed on Mexican *tierra*. Microwaving continues at high levels. Potential death or total zombie state. This HAL machinery aims to destroy. Please send on, (From phone conversation).

#3: (To -bb-): Just called last hotel. City code was #5 (tried both).  
(The author) and (d) checked out Saturday morning.

#4: (To -bb-): (d) called, and (the author) said "(o) and his NASA buddies are killing (the author) first - they are honing in on her higher frequencies and killing her (-d- reports she looks very bad). Then they will kill (d).

My head is splitting. (d) will try to call back with phone numbers of hotel in Queretaro. --(f)

**April 14, 1997 Mexico Torture Update from Mexico: American and Canadian agents here---space cadets---**

**Forcefield:**

- 1) Dematerialization
- 2) Force equator
- 3) South/Sough magnetic pole
- 4) Murder subliminals/holograms through superconductivity portals and TV
- 5) Satellite follows top of my head and (d) everywhere with head splitting beam of radioactivity monitor with ultrasonic destabilizer.

Lots of agents, but we were too weak to leave this afternoon after (d) got flat tire fixed.

Should leave here in AM for USA. Phone cut off. Dogs listless, alternating with insane activity.

Saw rifle on rooftop.

All in all, Bill still has the hit on, I am sure---but we somehow hope and pray that decent agents will refuse to torture us further. Radiation rash alternates with facial pallor---heart irregularities when they do the blood boiler—No matter what—we will NEVER GIVE UP. Trust in God. Love, (The author) *Send to Oklahoma City, Guthrie, Oklahoma.*

**April 17, 1997(bb) reports from (the author) UPDATE**

(The author) just called from Oklahoma City. Coughing, could barely speak, head splitting, told of the tortures this latest time in Mexico. Parts of her body are turning necrotic and black when military force fields present use of oxygen in a body part. Organ farming (“Boxing Helena” style) is now being used more and more widely. They are back less than a day and already the pain is so intense they are fleeing the house and heading for Texas, because Texas NSA agents not quite so sadistic. I have never heard her sound so bad. Wanted to warn all of us that if pressure gets turned up high on us to just *leave the house*, even if just to a car, because they want to kill *everybody* who knows about this including (b)., (k), (aa1), any and every one to keep the racket going because it is private companies making profits and don’t want the government to stop them. Says to everyone report *every* attack to someone because of monitored phone lines, someone will hear or read. Says keep fighting, keep fighting, don’t commit suicide, don’t commit suicide. Will try to fax/call me or (f) tomorrow with further details. -(bb)

*(f) Sends a Review of Events to FBI/News LETTER*

**April 18, 1997 Report From (f) REVIEW**

**To Whom It May Concern:**

In early May of 1993, I attended a week-long class at (The author’s) religious retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma. (She) is an excellent teacher. After returning to my home in Maine, at the end of the week, I spent one of the (then) most horrible nights of my life. I awakened, in the middle of the night, to what appeared to be my entire bedroom engulfed in flames, and the sounds of people, including children, screaming. I was terrified. My husband was asleep, and I couldn’t wake him. Believing the house to be on fire, I rolled from the bed and crawled on the floor to the rooms where my three small children slept. Although they were sleeping fitfully, I realized that the inferno was some sort of weird 3-dimensional hellish apparition. I was completely awake. The room “appeared” to be burning. I could plainly hear the cries of unknown children and adults.

I never really understood the significance of this incident until today. Now I know that private companies have the technology to project what I will refer to (for lack of knowledge of the appropriate term) as a “hologram” upon people while they sleep, work, etc. Regular “testing” (I prefer to call it torture) of this heinous technology is performed on innocent civilians in this country without their knowledge or their consent. A lot of other “strange” things have happened to me and my family since the spring of 1993.

During another visit to the Guthrie monastery, along with my two younger children, I would be awakened again, in the middle of the night, this time by my own children’s cries. I could see a blue light, apparently coming through the window from a crawlspace that led to the back alley, where a “cruiser” type car was parked. The light appeared to be from some sort of “gun” that people held in the front seat of the car, aimed at the building where my children slept. Our room would be unbearably hot after one of these attacks, the air very heavy, and, after trying to go back to sleep I would have strange, disgusting dreams. This happened several times. I reported these incidents to the woman who was, at that time, the “executive director” of the Foundation. She shrugged them off. Soon afterwards I left to come back to Maine. I would have reported these incidents sooner but I didn’t understand what was going on in Guthrie. I have always known that (The author) is telling the truth, so I knew there was something weird going on.

Strange things have happened at my home in Maine, also: I am frequently quite ill. My husband and I both suffer from unexplainable chest pains, splitting pains in the head, and I am often in such pain in my lower abdomen that I recently suffered an early miscarriage. These "attacks" have escalated over the last two or three months, especially since (the author) visited me in Maine. I see very clearly that the attacks are meant to intimidate me from speaking out about what I know, or to kill me if I don't keep silent. I have no intention to be silent. As I just said, I am quite ill now. My children wake up unexpectedly in the middle of the night, unable to breathe and with ear and headaches. My phone is tapped. I have nothing to hide from anyone. After traveling in Mexico with (the author) last summer, I was actually "lasered" in the back of the head by an unknown man in the back of the bus when I left the group to return home. My four-year old son and I were both lasered again in a restaurant in Canada when we visited (the author) this winter. (The author) had come to visit me to help me through the extremely difficult period following my (relative's) murder, and was attempting to return to her home in Oklahoma City when these attacks took place.

(The author) is a fine mother, RN, writer, and teacher. She, and all of her family and former students, myself and my family included, are the victims of an attack upon human decency. If this mind-control, body parts gulag is not stopped, we are all done for. (The author) speaks out for the children of the whole world, who, in the end, are the victims of these horrible greed-motivated programs. Why would anyone ever hurt a child?

The screams that I heard three years ago are the screams of the innocent children and the other victims of the Waco massacre, filmed by hired agents and assassins. I ask you to stop the tortures being used on (The author), myself, my family and all the other victims of the murderous Nazi mentality. I ask you to do this on every fundamental precept upon which the Constitution of this country, and civilization itself, is founded. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely, (f) Maine, April 18, 1997

*Mind Hacking by Private Corporations and Massive Computer Mind Net NEWS*

**April 20-23, 1997 Computer Mind-Hacking and Private Corporations**

To News Services

**The agent and space program workers are to be killed if they refuse to do experiments.**

The private companies using computer/mind hacker Scientology/NLP and Space technology of force field manipulation (such as magnetic alterations, centripetal/centrifugal, and color blocker radioactivity beams) has added the use of body substances taken from the brains of people through the eyes in a super-conductivity force field to use in telepathy experiments. The governments of USA and Britain have allowed secret research which violated my civil rights and my children's along with Waco victims, Montana Freeman, Virginia McMartin Pre-Schoolers, and countless families in Canada, USA, England, Ireland, etc.

Yesterday we went to the Waco site to pay our respects to the victims of the massacre (which included agents inside who tried to warn Koresh so as to get him to empty out the place to save them). I was filmed by a television crew but probably the agents for the secret project will or have confiscated the tape.

The brain implosion/impulser device/beam from satellite is on now and tracks my movements. Seems to focus on brainstem frequency for deadly resonance kill. Try to shift brain frequency by music, singing, drink or food when the beam machine starts to computer map your body frequencies for the manipulation which is *partial* resonance with pleasant sensations coupled with subliminal commands (often done at night) or complete resonance which shatters your cells like an opera singer shattering a crystal goblet with a sung note.

Keep moving; the beam goes to a dialed density of bone, blood, blood vessels, brain or water and then implodes---body feels dry and sense of sleepy warmth despite cold skin with red spots from ruptures or black areas of necrosis look like bruises. Keep radio/TV on (covered because computer person can see through screen) to provide competing sounds.

We have a sick baby bird rescued out of nest that was doing well but now the Canadian/Southern California Korean/Japanese firm is honing in on all life frequencies in our hotel room, so the dogs are sick and sleeping all the time with dead looking skin on abdomen. The "waffle" machine on all frequencies is used in WACO type situations, Freeman, and on the Guthrie people to "soften them up" for (a) mind control in low dosage (b) murder which is then called suicide or "natural" death.

Knowing when the low dose softening is present is *key* to self-protection. Radioactivity sterilizes the colon so bowels show mal-absorption syndrome; guts bloat, spleen enlarges, liver swells, and a sense of not wanting to breathe deeply is common with cyanide red cheeks, is a late stage. I am being hit now/must quit and shift. (The author)

## April 23, 1997 Important News Release

## Massive Computer Mind Net

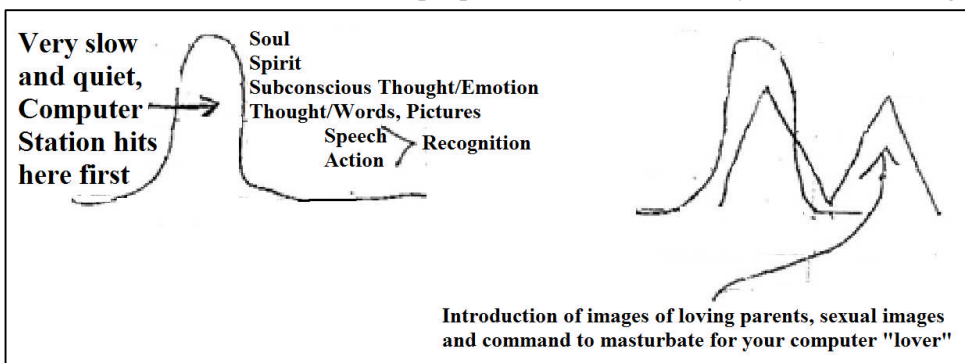
There is a massive computer mind net that is linked by resonance to a satellite and from there to the moon base where the programs are altered which control millions of people in Asia, and soon will control most of the US unless someone at the top stops top secret participation in the "studies". Wiring a human mind to the computer began with computer chip implants in the brain or elsewhere in the body which produced a receiver to the normally subliminal mind control stations, but in the case of rare individuals or trained ones--the stations are audible. Spy agencies train agents to hear on their own satellite stations from their "boss" for artificial telepathy and control of agents.

Every human used to have genetic sub-factors that indicated level of refinement. Radiation, microwaves, torture and astronaut force fields tend to break down the sub-factors and eventually kill the part of a man that is human, but also then kill the Y chromosome eventually, as well as mutate the other chromosomes, producing by third generation a creature which appears to be an alien grey type alien seen in films such as "ET". The Roswell crash was a time/space future warp of a moon colony of grey mutants.

The removal of a person's free will, the channeling of his desires, and the complete removal of the human genetic morality factor (which is an overlay on the dimensional matrix thought of by researchers as the "silvery" soul and spirit) is done by the person *accepting* the mega-power computer as the master thinker or by the person being tortured until even greater physical and sub-factor aspects are destroyed---perhaps to death.

The greater the core memory of being human, the greater the force exerted upon the test subjects in America by the sadists who are endorsed by Clinton (who said he wants a computer in every home). The placement of a mind control satellite hookup receiver in every car, radio, TV and video game is worsened by the pictorial subliminals which are added as sexual reinforcements. The Chinese method of birth control was to use masturbation encouragement and hate opposite gender subliminals so as to reduce the population. Whole populations whose brains are entered by radiation beams (the implants are not necessary with introduction of the moon isotope beam which is invisible to most people) are trained to masturbate simultaneously.

The control of police, military, people in the workplace is done by receivers in lamps, clocks, and/or by radioactive beams over the area which penetrates the brain. Symptoms are initially confusion, headache, loss of desire to do anything but lie in bed with erotic dreams, a tendency to be dreamy and spacy yet happy (except in strong souls who *fight*) and skin pallor or radiation rash on cheeks. Most people's free wills break by the lowest dosage which reduces them to animal men.



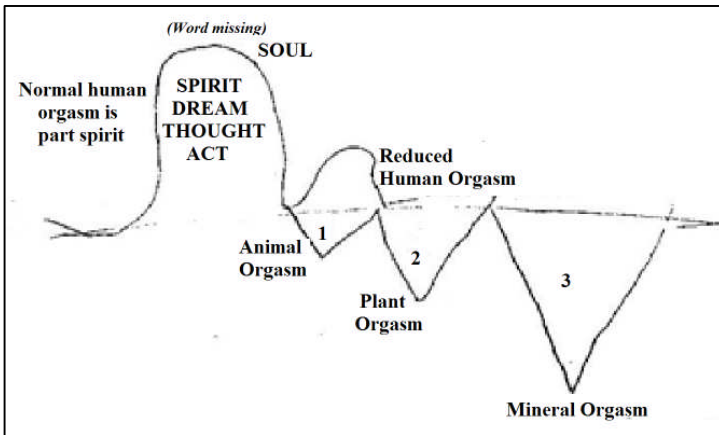
Fighters are forced into mental hospitals where they are pulsed with a hundred times greater force until they crumble into the animal man range or into passive "plant man range" of the drugged psychotic.

Pedophilia impressions are a side aspect, because mind hackers found that most people wanted to have a return to a time of safety,

such as being cuddled at their mother's breast, and would trust mind hackers who used programs of sweetness and promised to take care of the person emotionally. Then images of washing the "baby" became lessons in masturbation, while the brain and genitals of the computer tuned person were stimulated by radioactive frequencies which produce partial resonance stimulation of the flesh parts., perceived as arousal of genitals combined with a sense of being loved. The Chinese learned they had broken the will of the individual if he/she masturbated the same number of times which were programmed into their computer link. The body then had a polarity flip to the animal range or lower. At this point another program was introduced.

After a person willingly listens to the subliminal commands and agrees (or in some cases audible but interprets it as a spirit guide) to masturbate, then intermittent positive reinforcement is given while new commands are produced so that the orgasm must be "earned". Normal male-female sex becomes boring for the persons who enter the virtual reality of cyberspace. It is not necessary to be computer literate or even have a TV to be in the masses controlled, because the whole earth is now linked, with broadcasts of every computer and cable channel being overlaid with the one-world message.

When people hook into the internet as their social life and masturbate with chat room buddies, they have become plant people who will do anything on the next level control: political.



Retro Level 1: Animal sex replaces love.

Retro Level 2: Desire for a boss to tell you what to do and complete trust in boss at work or government.

Retro Level 3: Robot stage: will kill on command, eat on command, etc.

People who resist the worldwide computer control are sought out and studied so the mind hackers can figure out how to break even the strongest wills and spirits. Individual controllers are assigned to such persons to find a weakness which will allow the controller to enter. Massive doses of drugs and microwaves are used to “soften up” the dissident.

Agents were trained to remove the part of a person seen by thermography contrast as a spirit self by hitting areas of the flesh body which are linked to the Oriental “chakra system” by frequency regulated beams of radioactive light which can be pulsed out an agent’s handbag, backpack or be as small as an ink pen. The agent feels no distress because he/she has already died in the sensitive human range, and so is told the pain perceived by the victim is his “alien self” dying; in other words: to have a soul and spirit is an alien condition to be remedied by “sterilization”.

Religious compounds such as Jonestown, Waco, and Templars were used because the 24 hour/day “treatment” to remove the resistance to mind control could be filmed by researchers in the presence of humans who desired Godly lives and so had soul/spirit “silveries” (i.e. souls were visible on special film). Highly religious people were sadistically tortured in ways they could not possibly connect to a machine without some education. Women’s breasts were withered, men’s genitals shriveled, faces were wrinkled by centrifugal forces, and colons ruptured into bloated mega-colons by laser thinning the bowel walls so as to balloon expansion of the diameter of the bowel and therefore a large belly with blocked lymph flow was a side effect. Obesity occurred because gland function altered and waste removal became more difficult despite poor vitamin/mineral absorption.

The Waco people were murdered because an agent inside warned them and tried to get them out. I know because my husband (a) participated in filming (*lost words*) in the Waco compound, radioactive beams from mobile and satellite machines were used to impress hologram images/sounds of dying people from both sides of the Persian Gulf war. This was the new NASA/War technology which started in Korea by extracting body gases/liquids from dying soldiers to see if the spirit/soul could be caught into a container. Catching spirit/soul matter was common in Native American history into gourds, as it was in African history, by inhaling a dying man’s breath...the chief could enter the body of the designated leader. Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun used the “softening-up” force fields and herbs from Africa to release their spirit into two agents who fled to Paraguay at the close of the war. They were 18 and 20 years of age (female/male) with no prior sexual history before they were chosen to mate. The experiments for eternal life were to continue, and ex-Nazis convinced the US space program to conduct soul-removal studies on GIs and the enemy in Viet Nam prior to death through machine generated force fields that tended to draw out fluid (centrifuge, color blocker, microwaves) and used a magnetic attraction collection device to hold the solution. Vietnam veteran shock and depression and Gulf Syndrome is partly due to this continued experiment which now has expanded worldwide to the general population of all countries, since the body solutions are sold.

The solutions/gasses are separated into levels of density and clarity, but only people of clear minds with loving natures, passionate love of life and belief in God are desired because of the improvement in the vampire’s health when they inhale or inject the substance. Some densities are used in telepathy experiments (liquid from the head, especially eyes, is the key). Liquid from the groin of the same gender increases sexual power for the vampire. The Koreans found that the use of frequency generators to stimulate with invisible lasers the sexual centers of sleeping persons until they climax created a way to gather a stronger aphrodisiac. However, they could not use mixed male/female substances because the vampires would take on traits of the opposite gender, so a scientology based program was used subliminally to remove all sexual morés and encourage homosexuality and masturbation in place of male-female sex. In Koresh’s group, the researchers convinced the women to sleep apart from the men, so the collection devices would have clear gender substance. To



decrease the amount of fecal material, fasting was encouraged by the mind hackers. Now, body farms with humans alive but given colostomies and arms/legs/tongue cut off are being formed in Malaysia and South America to meet the growing demand for clear substances.

The side businesses include pornography (including child porn and snuff films), lamps and special "waters of life" containing soul/spirit matter as the gas or liquid, and invisible spy research for mobs or CIA or Interpol, and the horrible astronaut program where the most psychic persons are split from their souls/spirits and the souls/spirits are sent to the Moon, Mars, the Hubble or elsewhere. Also, the attempt to graft the most refined spirits onto animal type persons who think only binary so as to increase their intelligence is done by using astronaut force fields inside a person's home--sometime with agents there, as it was in my case. I was tortured by three different companies inside my own home by agents over a four year period. I attempted to save my children by sending them away but I am sure they are targeted, as are my former students. (I was a teacher/writer of comparative religion, and a registered nurse) At one point I was I was implanted with an embryo which was later imploded, damaging my uterus. I was forced on false testimony into two mental hospitals: the time I was admitted by an agent--not a doctor--into Miami's North Dade Center and interviewed by Cuban agents who asked me to cooperate with the research.

The creation of a mental health history by a torture team withholding sleep for weeks on end and using subliminals and astronaut force fields is one way of getting rid of the lab rats once the soul/spirit is grabbed. They did this to actress Margot Kidder. The other way is to stage suicides but put cyanide gas in the house--such as Heaven's Gate. The Virginia McMartin preschool was a prototype of the Alistair Crowley mind control techniques which cause children to disassociate from the split/souls for easy extraction during nap time. The same techniques are used in homes and schools, but the parent's faces are in the holograms, providing false memories of child abuse as the reason for mental illness. Many agents, such as my husband, wanted to stop the "research" but were driven mad and given the full robot mind control program, which is done after laser lobotomy during sleep. Most UFO abductions dreams are the cover holograms of the team taking substances from the sleeping "chosen ones". In Mexico City, I was put in a metal dehydration device and tortured for extraction and yet when I escaped, the American embassy ordered me to return to the hotel where I was tortured.

Every agent of the military, NASA, NSA, CIA, Interpol, etc. is in danger who know about the program. If they refuse to do the "tests", they and their families will undergo the robot treatment or be a murder/suicide (staged). The use of mental health centers is to create a history and to drug the victims to ensure they cannot fight the force fields. However, now it is clear that all agents in the program must be under a mind hacker, which means the removal of the soul/spirit---because the morality factor is removed, allowing greater security for the project because the agents will do as ordered for pay without arguing the civil rights issues of the unwilling civilian and military lab rat persons.

Also, the White House staff is to be under the same "security" program--which means 24 hour/day radioactive surveillance of agents and families who are tracked at every turn with their brains "wired" into the security computer which is manned by a private Asian company. This will result in overthrow of the government, as the satellite markers in every computer, TV radio auto are keyed into a PRIVATE firm subliminals for a one world government.

The agent in the Miami gulag told me that Castro and Clinton would have the same controller within six months because their use of the same vampired substances to enhance virility produced morphogenic field that does NOT require a computer link. That is the highest technology, at this point, for mind control.

Send this to every university, every law maker, to every church, mosque, synagogue, and to every Indian tribe.

I have lost my children to this machine, I am sure---but I ask you to help me fight for all children. The Waco mothers who were breast feeding had their breasts laser removed, leaving them unable to feed their babies, as a torture. The men had their testicles removed by deadly resonance machines frequencies from the war machine. Every serviceman could be castrated by satellite beam on a base within a week of the controlling computer firm using the force field weapons or their brains could be removed. Think of it. (The author)

**April 24-25, 1997 Marriott Hotel Arrest of Author and (b) in Oklahoma City**

**\*\*\*RE: MARRIOTT HOTEL ARREST IN OKLAHOMA CITY\*\*\* All statements released to News Services**

**#1 To (bb) (f) from (author):**

We tried to contact an attorney today but phones/faxes are mostly blocked. We are at the Hilton, Room 210 with lots of government people here and Chan's mind hacker Chinese princess who went into a rage when I memorized her car tag (she couldn't see me look at the car, but the pseudo-telepathy guard outside told her by *beam*).

Channel 5 television pulled up to interview us and was ordered to leave by secret service or NSA men.

We have lots of tag #s to be prepared in case they (government) deny their presence. Lots of metal big suitcases with the "HAL" torture devices in them/NASA astronaut force field machines, weapons. Older military types abound.

Dogs and bird are listless, vomiting, skin hot and dry. Microwaves have started and other machines are being set up to stop our testimony about last night's arrest of (d) and me for no reason. (d's) injured from the hand cuffs. (The author)

**#2 To Attorney from (author)**

We have had two cars blown up, so fear the drive to your office.

I have information that will help your client's defense (McVeigh). He and many others accused of church bombing, the Freeman in Montana, the Waco group, and my students and family in Guthrie were part of a top secret NASA/NSA research program in mind control of groups and individuals. Confessions can be forced out of innocent people by the technology, and many research groups such as the Heaven's Gate people are tortured by cover holograms of UFOs, etc., and then murdered if they finally figure out they are lab rats.

Agents took over my home in Oklahoma City, abducted me in an agency rental car, and tortured me in psychic experiments till I bled through my skin, ears, eyes and kidneys. I have students in Maine being tortured by microwaves, subliminals, and astronaut force fields. I have witnesses. I was laser/impulse shot in my hotel last night by secret service and taken to jail, denied medical aid, strip-searched, and denied a phone call. We can pay your fees. (author) and (d).

**#3 Send to ACLU and Daily Oklahoman Newspaper RE: Marriott Hotel Arrest**

*ALSO NOTED: 1) The police refused to allow (author) a phone call*

*2) (Author) was not asked her medical history*

Last night I was laser impulsed to the brainstem while having a drink and dancing with the Secret Service/NSA pilot who was at the Marriott with all the agents assigned on my case. I got up to leave because I knew the weapon was deadly (the S.S. were disapproving of my conversation and punished me). Then, I was handcuffed; police were called to take me and (d) to jail. They refused to tell me what I was charged with; although (d) was told I would be booked as a drunk. *I asked for a urine, breathalyzer or blood test to prove I was not drunk---but that was refused*. Then I asked to make a telephone call but was refused the right to call. (d) bailed me out on that and a *false* vehicle violation that I never did. I have not had any parking or traffic tickets in over 14 years.

The companies that sold the mind hacker program to the USA are represented here by Asians and they have machines set up to link with satellite. We will change hotels to reduce harassment, today, or leave the state again. (The author)

**#4: RE: Marriott Hotel arrest/(d's) statement:**

Last night at the Marriott Hotel Bar (NW Expressway, OKC, OK,) (the author) and I ordered a glass of wine each. The author was asked to dance. Very soon, a great crowd was around me and I couldn't see the author on the floor. Apparently she had been removed from the dance floor by the two men in the lobby who refused to identify themselves to me. One of the men refused to explain to me exactly what incident occurred in the bar that would require him to summon **two Oklahoma City police cars and four policemen** to arrest and handcuff (the author).

Also, this man had refused to allow her a chance to contact me in the bar (a waitress--by her own initiative--informed me of what was going on). He refused to allow me to escort (the author) to our registered rooms in the Marriott instead of being arrested (even after I told him she has epileptic episodes).

When the police arrived they *also* refused to allow me to escort (the author) upstairs.

The police then arrested and handcuffed me for "obstruction of police duty". (My bond was \$780.00).

The handcuffs have caused nerve damage to my hands (the right thumb, forefinger and 1/2 of my palm are numb---the left thumb, forefinger and small finger are numb at the tips). The policemen refused to read us our rights. Signed (d) 4/24/97

*Trial of Timothy McVeigh will be rigged with mind control radioactive beamer devices in the courtroom NEWS*

**April 25, 1997 NEWS RELEASE Hilton Hotel, OKC**

The government has taken over this hotel so we will move to the Waterford; even though we booked two nights we are told we cannot stay at the Hilton.

The trial in Denver (McVeigh) will be rigged if the mind control radioactive beamer devices are in the courtroom. The computer links to the human brain can create virtual reality images that overlay the physical vision of a normal kind, so that anyone can be given an impression of the defendant being the devil himself, or the defendant can be given *false memories* to cause confessions or to do acts.

Many so-called terrorism acts are engineered by the mind-hackers but go awry when the subject (robot) goes crazy as McVeigh did, and bombs the wrong target.

The Edmond post office massacre was an example of the insanity resulting from the "research" which is done in many offices, in vehicles with subliminal receivers, and in Tinker Air Force Base according to mainframe computer specialist/(b), who with NASA scientist/(o) took over the experiment in Guthrie at my religious retreat center.

The use of microbial and chemical agents to cause a brain frequency resonance with a computer-linked satellite broadcast was used in Waco and in my monastery and in the Forest Park gnostic catholic monastery which moved to Nebraska.

Obesity, pustules, rashes are produced but are helped by salt and olive oil skin treatments and by frequent use of milk of magnesia laxatives to expel intestinal infections introduced in food and bottled water by agents such as (r) who last I heard was setting up a new Waco in a Carmelite nunnery in Kansas.

The same warfare techniques have been used in the White House by the private corporations paid for "security systems".

Send to all churches, mosques, temples and to Lawyer Stephen Jones and to my children and news wires. (The author)

*PS: IBM corporation is in on it.*

*Letter to the Swiss Embassy re. weapons used in silent holocaust REVIEW*

**April 25, 1997 Waterford Hotel, OKC REVIEW**

Please forward to the Pope and to News: also TO: Swiss Embassy (I will be blocked)

We are friends of Markus Maurer in Schaffhausen and have visited your country in the last year. I am asking for international human rights activists to look into the torture that was (and is) being done in the United States on humans used in mind control/life-after-death studies against their will who are murdered at the end of the experiment. The Jonestown massacre, the Templars, the Waco massacre, the Heaven's Gate people and my religious non-denominational retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma, USA were all targeted. My common law (now dead) husband (a) was a film editor in Waco for so-called "alien" studies which were a cover for the life after death/invisible agent-astronaut research studies. My former husband (e) was in mind control research and married me when I was a hospice nurse---part of the project. Since then, I have suffered.

I was severely injured yet forced into a mental hospital where I had a heart attack, seizures, and bled profusely from my uterus being injured by agents who neutron popped me to stop growth to *their* implanted embryo---then a six month fetus. I am in Waterford Hotel room 921 but (*missing line*).

PS: The use of microwaves, ultrasonic destabilizers, color blockers, de-ionizers, microbes, radioactive beams through human thought substance containers, imploders, chemicals, magnetic force field alteration devices, and other weapons are used in this silent holocaust. (The author)

**April 26, 1997 OKC UPDATE**

I am in a sealed penthouse floor but can come downstairs to the Waterford Lobby. Phones are monitored by agents. I am worried sick about the children and desperate to see them. I never abandoned them but had to fight for the minds of *all* children so as to save my own.

Can anyone bring them to me here? I will sit in the lobby around noon and three PM.

Here is proof I am surrounded by agents. The seal on the left says "CIA". (The author)

**BUSINESS CARD: Scanned**

(CIA Insignia on upper left hand corner)

Carlos L. Gallardo

(Handwritten on the card: "Room 302")

Southwest Region Personnel Representative

PO Box 702467 Dallas, TX 75370-2467 Office (214) 335-1193 Fax: (214) 335-1194 1-800-JOBS-CIA

**April 26-30, 1997 Invisible Atomic Light Beam Research and Invisibility Studies Waterford Hotel, OKC**

There is another mind-hacker company represented here of the Korean Kim bunch. His group seems associated with west coast USA and Canada experiments, while Chan was in southern California and East coast USA and Canada. This bunch was in Dublin and has a remote mind-hacker experiment in progress with a gifted Middle-Eastern psychic. UC Berkeley types are linked and the nagual studies were funded by Chan but sold again to Kim.

The murder of over 100,000 people in Zaire was done by satellite imploders (most couldn't walk because they were softened up by microwaves, tissue destabilizers (de-ionizers and magnetic force field removers/switching and color blockers and soul/spirit substance removal by superconductivity tube radiation-implosion set on flesh prepared by multiple deadly frequencies in abnormal waveforms)...by Kim's team who are paid by businessmen who are buying up land or arranging businesses there upon the removal of "undesirables".

Peru used Chan to put Japanese in power through massive mind control that only worked on the native population because it is set on the dials to the frequencies/waveforms of the highly spiritual native, but not in the range of binary thinkers who manned the equipment.

These companies have tortured North and South Americans; Canadians included, and have a base in Panama which is linked to Russia. Their plan to destabilize the economy in Europe included the use of hacking into banks for automatic transfers when the Eurodollar was established, setting imploders to nuclear power plants simultaneously and while the chaos in Europe and USA from that was in progress, use Cuba as a base for attack and somewhere near Easter Island as another place to screw up air traffic controllers by messing up computers in towers and in planes (they know the codes). I find it interesting that (b) was to stalk us to this hotel---since she was Tinker's computer analyst on the Air Force Main frame.

The use of invisible atomic light beams to carry subliminals and deadly energies is done without censor to research group subjects and has been done through our window here, making us nauseated, feel as though we are burning up and the little bird collapsed while the dog had bloody stools (*missing words*) and radiation burn.

There are numerous new businesses using the mind-hacking techniques for private and government group or individual murders that are unregulated and covered up as group suicides/murders or end up dematerialized like the Africans. When I was tortured nearly to death by (o) and others in Gallup, New Mexico, the place was swarming with Kim's group. They were in Scotland and Ireland, but another company worked in England on the experiments.

We are a little nervous about going home because the "blood boiler" was used there but is less likely in a large hotel. Two car engines were melted down (maybe a third, now) and two tires were neutron gun popped while we drove on the highway. I don't know if anybody will believe me, but we are in WW III undeclared---the takeover is possible because Clinton owes Kim and Chan favors and allows their torture of citizens like the children in the McMartin Preschool and us in Guthrie. (The author)

**April 27, 1997 Waterford Hotel, OKC UPDATE To (bb):**

Last night my phone was disconnected when I was talking to a Channel 4 newswoman. The phone has been dead and *somebody* checked us out of the hotel despite our reservation, but we are still here in Waterford room 921.

New people coming in, but the 9<sup>th</sup> floor seems empty but for us and the elevator key to get here doesn't always work---someone seems to be using the computerized elevator system remotely. New ones (coming in) seem to be rocket scientist/U. C. Berkeley types worried about funding, I guess.

We are well at present and Kim's men *seem* to be gone; almost spooky---full yesterday, almost deserted today. Send to Channel 4 OKC News. (The author)

**Invisibility Studies**

By shocking *one* part of a person's brain with a laser containing a strong centripetal force and reversed or absent magnetic fields with or without a poison gas in the hand-held ejector device, agents cause a sense of frozen time---allowing the agents to walk by without being seen by the victims---or other seemingly impossible acts to occur.

The part of the brain that recognizes visual *patterns* becomes a sound/word recognizer with such a switching technique as above, or with digital sound bites played in both ears and impulsed into the eyes. A loss of intelligence occurs, but mind programming is then possible if the person is shocked to the point of disassociation by subliminal (or

otherwise) visual holograms of horror, death, defilement by rape, dismemberment, death of children, etc. The speed of light, sound and matter disintegration for that particular person is taken into account.

People of refined natures often have a greater range of frequencies before matter disintegration occurs because they learn to shift their central point of reference (pivotal point) away from the lower “stations” and therefore hold together their sense of beingness so personality and body can survive such torture.

The loss of human characteristics (dignity of purpose, ability to love other species without desiring to harm them, a desire to have knowledge of God and Truth above comfort of form, love for the future generations above desire for hoarding or surviving) produces an inverse range of frequencies which can be large or small but which used to be the range of the earth-bound dead linked to hells of their own obsessions.

Encouraging obsessions, greed, onanism, perversion and murder by rap songs and TV shows and subliminals showering out of every mind-control satellite is a method to produce an inverse “hell” resonance of flesh form to allow a mind-controller mega program to take over or an individual mind hacker to control individuals to sway juries/judges/doctors/voters and so on.

Destruction of angelic beings is the desire of the researchers seeking to preserve “defense” contracts based on falsified studies’ conclusions. The range of angelic frequency destruction causes babies to cry and despair, and since radiation is used, harms physical forms while producing soul-less, spirit-less morons who tend to rape, murder, lie and steal.

Mind control by so-called cults is nothing compared to the Scientology and Castaneda based experimental satanic use of microbes to produce a common infection that has a loud group frequency for morphogenic field mind control of group studies.

The horrors I have seen in the robot men defy any science fiction novel and produce a chill to the onlooker unless a *mask* is superimposed. The masked one appears benign because the thoughts of the individual no longer cause an auric reverberation of facial blushing or expression unless the mind-hacker controller desires the robot to have such pupil changes and are noticed when the hacker controls the mind and form of the individual, but complacent smiles of “don’t worry, be happy” stations do not cover the lack of *depth* of mind/body (I call these color/sound/light factors which are more numerous in evolved persons of strong and clear minds who believe in a supreme being).

Unless the world-wide “HAL” stations are stopped and the lying scientists cut off from research funds to *torture* civilians and their own military, we will end all life on Earth, because of the eventual death of Y chromosome and nuclear war.

#### *Lawsuits vs. Miami Dade Center and Griffin Hospital REVIEW*

#### **April 30, 1997 North Dade, Miami Lawsuit REVIEW**

#### ***Information regarding potential lawsuit regarding an incident in Miami airport/North Dade Mental Health Center.***

I left San Pedro after being tormented by American agents and Belizean men who did the following:

- (1) Smear liquid from rotting flesh on my flesh as I walked to the market. Other times, as I sat on the beach, men would flash a radioactive camera in my eyes which blinded me for up to an hour. While I was blinded, they would squirt burning chemicals on my exposed skin. Other times they would come up behind me and smear what appeared to be semen on my neck or back.
- (2) When I went to the open Church to pray they did the radioactive flash blinding and laser impulsed my brain and pulled a van up front, trying to put me into the van. I got away twice.
- (3) The air conditioner window unit was fitted with a chemical ejection device that caused bloody coughing, and my clothing was covered with lice and mosquitoes were grown in water bowls under the bed and elsewhere.
- (4) I was ordered to go to a public beach bar in Caye Caulker where Americans videotaped an agent lifting my skirt and asking me if I was a transsexual HIV child molester serial killer, etc. My computer was hacked into by agents who ordered me not to write any more books because I was to be filmed while they did experiments in mind control “beaming” on the beach. When I tried to leave, I was air gunned in the back, knocking me down on my face. I was shot in the foot one time and another time was tortured on camera at the Casa Blanca Hotel rooftop bar and they attempted to film a rape (but I escaped though drugged) by the American who invited me there. Many more humiliations occurred, and daily the men would call out, “How’s Clinton?”

Then I went to Miami. In the airport, after an announced bomb threat, my room in the airport hotel began to rattle and vibrate like a military scanner. I went downstairs to report it to the police who *verified* the vibrations up to “five feet from the door” (the policeman’s words). I was taken to North Dade and an agent—not a doctor—admitted me, at 2AM.

His notes were signed at noon the next day by someone else and a Cuban woman (I suspect a Cuban medical student) requested I be forced into long term institutionalization. (d) hired a psychiatrist and lawyer, (---).

**April 30, 1997**            3 pages handwritten to (Attorney)            From (Author)

**Regarding a potential lawsuit against the Crisis Center (3 day detention) and Griffin Hospital under name (---) which occurred February 1996.**

The initial pick-up at a hotel occurred on the basis of testimony of people I had not seen in 4½ years. Three armed Midwest City Sheriffs entered my hotel room on a statement by my pot-head paid-off (relative) that I was “drugged, armed and dangerous and suicidal”. I was calm, unarmed and lab tests showed no alcohol or drugs. At the Crisis Center, my blood pressure soared to 210/180 and I had a grand mal seizure but no doctor was called. I was bleeding from a uterine injury (the neutron pop to the implanted fetus) and wrote a request to go to the Emergency Room for medical care but was denied. My (---) and (---) took my (--‘s) word for the gun business but did not talk to me in person or show up for the hearing. U1 and U2 had taken over the house of Aaron Carter after his *mysterious* death which I had confronted U1 about---The old man was a neighbor of U1. I had seen U1 give the old man hash, Valium and other drugs prior to Aaron Carter signing all his property over to U1 and then suddenly *dying*.

U1 feared my testimony and so (e) could easily bribe U1 to testify. There was no real counsel at the hearing and a rubber-stamp 30 day Griffin order was given by the judge who said I was *delusional* about being *harassed* by Federal agents.

Later, Dr. Hensley at Griffin, acknowledged that he had proof I was, in fact, followed by agents, and he laughed. I had another grand mal seizure in Griffin followed by high blood pressure that dropped 80 points rapidly with left arm numb, shortness of breath and crushing chest pain. No doctor was called and vital signs were not taken; I was left in pain in my room.

Two days later an EKG at *rest* was done and several days later a halter monitor on bed rest was done. (I was too weak to walk).

A bull dike nurse’s aide shaved my head of my long blond hair and I had to wait 2 ½ more weeks to get out with a diagnosis of “Somatization”.

(e) and (u1) have filed reports in mental health and police files alleging I was a serial killer and child molester so as to shut me up as a witness against them. I give you my word: I never hurt any child and am innocent of all crimes (except perhaps in my youth having a lot of boyfriends when I was between husbands).

As a result of that false arrest and hospitalization which DID NOT FIT BAKER ACT standards (I have NEVER been homicidal or suicidal) I have lost my children, my ability to work as a nurse, and a great deal of my intellect.

Neuro-psychological testing by Dr. John Call (forensic psychologist) in OKC ten years ago compared to the *same tests* at Griffin showed evidence of brain damage from untreated head injury (which was my reason for coming to Oklahoma---to see a neurologist). I lost probably 40 IQ points and could not count backwards with limbic system spasms and weeping from brain pressure, I could no longer work any puzzles and could not count change.

I want to sue the bastards at the Crisis Center and Griffin.            (Author)

**MAY 1997**

***RE. Neurological exams: Lawsuits/Witness Statements REVIEW***

**May 1, 1997 Neurological Exam and Lawsuits/Witness Statements**

I am going to attempt to see Dr. Warner since I was hit on the head by Clinton’s men and dragged into a police car because I was dancing with an agent. I waited three weeks for Dr. Warner to schedule an appointment for me but I was blocked from receiving or sending phone calls unless Clinton approved.

I would like to see if a class action lawsuit could be filed---all the way to the Supreme Court, if necessary---to restore the civil rights of all “lab rats” chosen by the Gestapo as white slaves to be tortured on film then exterminated at the end of the “research” or put in a mental gulag for disposal.

(Children) are at great risk because the NASA people see me as having a genetic psychic ability they want to study. That is why (relative’s) brain withered and (another relative) was driven to drug himself senseless---the “tests”.

I miss the children terribly. Tell (u1), (e) and (ff2) that if they are smart they will stand with me to fight the hell that has happened to all of us

My hair is falling out again despite thyroid replacement and I have pain in writing but when I tried to use the laptop, they hacked in and blew it up. Three car engines and two tires were blown up in one month by agents and I must look to filing these lawsuits for the children’s safety.

I am not depressed or angry; I am just taking events one day at a time---yet I know there is a great groundswell in the agencies to free all of us.            (The author)

**May 1, 1997 Statement from Witness Report from (f)**

To: (---), Attorney

I would like to add some of my personal experiences to the material (The author) and (d) have provided you with. Last summer in San Cristobal, Mexico, while on a seminar with (the author) I heard people on the “rooftop” above my room, assembling machinery of some sort. The “roof” was structured plastic, hardly the sort of thing adults would trust to support them 20 feet up from a cement courtyard. The next morning when I questioned the maid, she told me that “There had been a party the night before”. There was some sort of gun on the plastic roof above my room, aimed onto the courtyard below, where all the doors from all the rooms in that part of the hotel opened. Doors from these rooms led directly in the (then) locked courtyard.

My sunglasses changed while I was in Mexico. I have never in my life owned reflective sunglasses. When I returned from Mexico, I noticed, to my dismay, that my sunglasses were now reflective. I often wear them on the top of my head in order to keep my hair from my eyes.

I believe that you have the report that I filed describing the attack on the bus.

When I returned home I realized that my phone was tapped and that I did not receive some calls.

There is recently, a lot of illness (unexplained) in my immediate family. My children complain of head and chest aches. My husband and I frequently experience chest pains. My 7 year old daughter gets ill after being home from school over the week-end, etc.

During a trip to Montreal to visit with (the author) and (d), my 4 year old son was brutally attacked by a woman with a concealed laser in a restaurant. He was hit in the chest. His lungs immediately filled with fluid. He was sick for several days afterwards. (My baby) and I were both attacked by a different group in another restaurant while returning home to Maine. It took him several weeks of rest to recover, and then, one night, while he was sleeping in his own bed, he experienced the same symptoms. I don't know how a less healthy child could have withstood these repeated attacks.

I have seen people aim these weapons, concealed in large handbags, at (the author) several times, but I didn't understand what was happening. (This occurred) once at a conference in Vermont 3½ years ago, again, at her teaching center in Guthrie and of course, in Montreal.

Approximately four weeks ago, I was hit so badly in my house that my family watched helplessly as I tried to hide from these “beams”. I recall it was a Friday night. Sitting in the car helped somewhat, but when I came inside to be with the children or to talk on the phone with (d) I was immediately hit with a crippling pain to my head. I tried to hide under a desk with metal shields my husband constructed. My four year old was also affected. At one point I could do nothing but lie on the floor and crawl to an upright position to vomit, uncontrollably. Shortly thereafter, I suffered a miscarriage.

After being attacked a few weeks ago at work, my husband and I decided to take the children to a relatives for their school vacation and get them out of the house. Our dog had a very small benign tumor in her eye that, after seven years, mysteriously erupted over the past few weeks. She spent the vacation week in a kennel and the tumor is back to “normal”. As a parent I can only wonder what all of this is doing to not only my children, but all the children in any area affected by this sadistic torture.

Thank you for your attention to this. (f), address

**May 2, 1997 UPDATE**

Dear (---), Attorneys

Despite paying high prices for our hotel room at the Waterford, we had to leave tonight for safety. Our room was being bombarded by all the high tech Japanese/American torture machinery: microwaves, equator force field generators, dematerialization “waffle” multiple frequency generators of deadly resonance for nerve tissue gut and heart...and of course, their specialty; subliminal death threats which (in my case) are perceivable not *just* as a dull sense of horror, but I can tell what is happening.

Trying to escape for dinner in the lounge, one of the SS agents who manhandled me before, set up a “beamer”. A hair-lipped Justice Department agent woman half-wit did the same, and a tribe of Ham NASA mind hacker, all set up their stuff. We moved to room 1001 at Marriot NW Highway. (The author)

**May 2, 1997 Takeover of Judges and Courtrooms by Hidden Weapons**

**Marriott Arrest REVIEW TO:**The Attorneys from (the author)

**RE:** Night I was arrested at Marriott on NW Highway

The bar bill will show only 2 drinks over 2 hours for me and (d) (it was on a tab) and there are security cameras that would show me being grabbed by the head and arms by federal agents. If the hotel doesn't think we will sue them maybe we can get a copy of the video tape.

The Waterford has agents I recognize from Central America and the Oriental weapons company men. These unregulated killer forcefield generators are used by CIA, NSA, Interpol, Mafia and private hit firms. We are beamed here, as well, but are holding up. I want to give a deposition right away because they could give me a major stroke (CVA) like they did in Chicago 4 years ago. I went blind and deaf and lost the ability to feel with peripheral nerves and couldn't recognize letters or write for three months. I had to relearn the alphabet and how to count, and had speech aphasia. I recovered after brain swelling went down, but I fear (f) will be driven mad by the torture or given a laser lobotomy if you don't get her on a video deposition soon. I want to warn lawyers, judges and cops about these weapons used in courtroom (now in Denver Jones' case).

**If attorneys realized that the mind hackers can paralyze the vocal cords of a defense attorney, confuse him or the judge, and even take over the thought processes---they could then begin to protect the system.**

I want to protect our courts and the police who cannot fight the drug dealers in court if the mafia sends the mind-hackers with the weapons into the courts. **Weapons include an invisible laser that has an electrical pulser to shock the brain into a state of receptivity to a remote computer mind hacker controller. The whole courtroom can be taken over by a satellite directed ultrasonic destabilizer, microwaves, radioactive visual/auditory subliminals to inspire fear or to put a jury to sleep while giving them commands linked to brain pleasure center stimulation.**

Anyone can appear drunk or on drugs or psychotic if they (hackers) impulse the brain with the "blood boiler" and produce instant swelling with high blood pressure as a symptom. No one is safe until the public is protected from the unregulated by FCC and atomic energy commission tools of the private companies.

Scientology uses these devices and so does other so-called "mental clearing" methods to produce addictions to their expensive services which destroy free will and produce stupid smiling complacent idiots who obey whatever their particular "big brother" commands.

I have learned to recognize the hackers on sight and can detect different forcefields used by them to soften up subjects and so I am used as a test subject for new weapons against my will.

I am not a paid agent nor have I ever been paid. I am a victim of torture, as are many people in the USA who are hand-picked for experiments that produce rapid aging and dementia as in actress Margo Kidder or produce human robots (many police in southern Mexico, Central America and especially Peru are now walking automans---I wish I could have filmed them for you without being killed.)

Speed of deposition is vital in case they ---the Japanese here---decide to protect their government grants by murder.

(The author)

*Witness Statement on Symptoms of Assault by Hidden Weapons from (bb) LETTER*

**May 3, 1997 Statement from a Witness (bb) To:** (Attorneys)

**Your client (the author), whom I have known since 1991, has requested of me to describe for you unusual physical symptoms experienced over the past year. There are many. The most dramatic--and verifiable--being:**

A dark reddish-brown residue left in the tub after a hot bath. This is different than the common greyish "ring" usually left on the sides. This is a scaly precipitate which covers the whole bottom of the tub which can be scraped up with a razor blade; it looks as if the bather had been working on rusty pipes all day. This has happened to me four times. My hypothesis was that it was the residue of decayed red blood cell hemoglobin---where else would the red color come from?

**This symptom was always preceded by an episode of:**

➤ Extreme lethargy, meaning sleep for 15 or 20 hours at a time, sometimes 48 hours without being able to rise from bed for more than a trip to the bathroom. Didn't matter if there was work the next day or not; the sense was of being forcibly held immobile and in one place. This occurred at least four times with the ensuing bathtub residue, and other times without. Always accompanying this symptom, but more frequent still, is the presence of:

➤ An acrid, burning smell, which very often permeates the whole house, and is not attributable to any cooking activities, smoking (I do not), or other physical cause. Opening windows on a windy day will not remove it. At other times it seems



to emanate from the body itself, even directly after a shower and accompany me throughout the whole day. Usually the skin feels abnormally hot and dry, although sometimes a thin greasy film is left. This condition always gives rise to:

➤ Dehydration: I may drink a gallon or more of water the next day, with little or no urine, and still feel the need for more; as if a great deal of water had been removed from body tissues.

➤ Digestive problems include both constipation and lack of solid feces (but not actual diarrhea) and what could be called "gut-bloat", wherein the entire abdominal area from breastbone to pelvis swells out and bloats after eating only a small amount of food---it can be as little as two saltine crackers. This would suggest the absence of abdominal muscle tone but as a 41 year old physically fit male whose work involves hard physical exercise all day long, that is not the case.

➤ The most recent addition to this panoply of symptoms is the sensation of my head being squeezed in a vise from both sides. I have never had migraine or any other kinds of headaches before. This made it impossible to drive anywhere but around town both Monday and Tuesday of last week; it required every bit of concentration to perform the normally automatic actions of operating a vehicle.

I first met (the author) in September 1991 and have been both to her former monastery in Guthrie and houses she has lived in several times. Prior to July of last year the last time I had contact with her was August of 1994 when she and (d) came to Vermont. When I received the emergency message from (f) about being assaulted and tortured in Mexico I immediately offered to help if they wanted it. From prior experience I knew what I would be getting into, and even told an acquaintance, "This is most likely going to get me killed". And indeed, each successive step into deeper involvement---and higher visibility---has brought a corresponding increase in frequency and severity of the above described physical symptoms. Both after our meeting in Montreal, and especially after returning from Oklahoma City last month, where I was deliberately high-profile in accompanying (the author) and (d) in public, the intensity has increased. But both (f) and I know that what (the author) has been saying about the mind-control projects is true, which is why we are putting ourselves at risk to stand with her: to get these abuses stopped. I offer whatever help I can to you in this matter as well.

(bb) (address/phone).

**May 5, 1997 Statement from (f) LETTER**

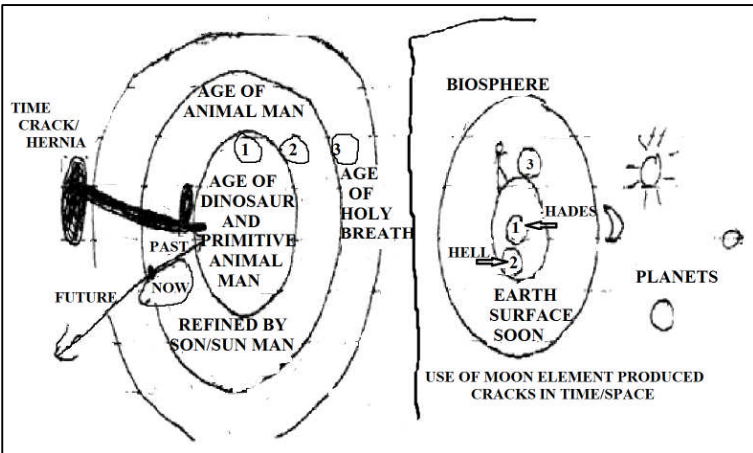
Dear (d): Little dog Mona Lisa has been very ill this morning. At one point she passed a puddle of bloody mucus. I am on my way to the vet ASAP. Is there anything like this happened to your little dogs?

May 6, 1997 Time Santa Monica, CA

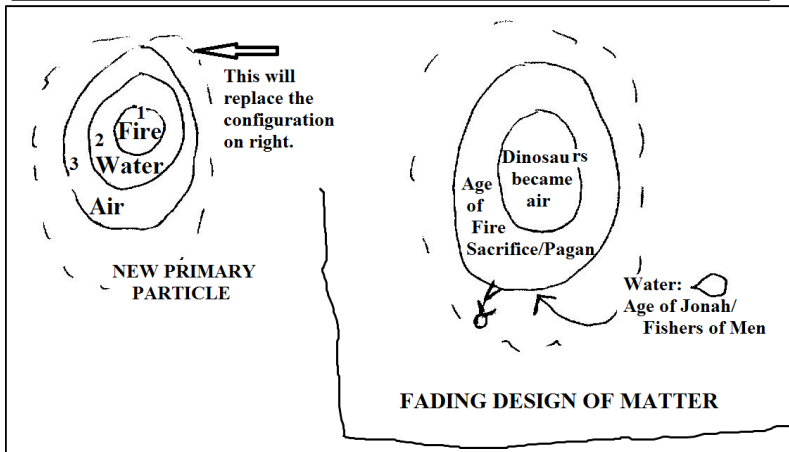
**TIME** May 6, 1997 Handwritten 7 page fax (typed from a very bad fax copy) **\*\*INCOMPLETE some words missing\*\***

Time can be described as wheels within wheels, with each ring being an expansion of refinement or differentiation of matter by the addition of new sounds, new colored lights, and new dimensional fabric type of overlay with aspects unknown to the earlier set of sub-atomic particles. The function of the new particles is intended for refinement and differentiation of species (creation).

↓**TIME RINGS:** was the development of nuclear weapons, cracked the whole set of spheres inside spheres allowing the future to mutate and time then split with a hernia formation)



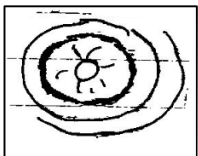
The use of radium and plutonium created cracks inward, while the use of moon or mars mined isotopes produces cracks outward to produce implosion, sucking future matter into today (which is normally invisible) but contains diseases for today's genetic type which are not diseases for future types (they are natural flora with unknown particle colors to current man, unless these null cracks sucking in future atmosphere close, man will die unless he builds a genetic overlay of adaptability to the new conditions (which are several and complex, yet prematurely thrust onto "current" man by his desire for new weapons (--?)



⤴ (Right side of Drawing) Use of the moon element produced cracks in time/space (also the development of nuclear weapons cracked the whole set of spheres inside spheres allowing the future to mutate and time then split with a hernia formation.

The tale of Superman coming to Earth is based upon ancient legends which are factual, in that at the close of one era, when a new fabric of matter is due to be endowed upon human kind (as new subatomic particles, new color lights, new sounds and new seasons) holy beings descended to the lower world to introduce the new substance.

Traveling to other planets or moon mining introduces the flora of the future and produces deformities in the now (past) which then alter the humans of the future and threaten all life on earth and elsewhere, since other biospheres are impacted by this universe, and kingdoms exist outward and inward from the solar system in which Earth belongs.



Time/space rings are separated by null zones of antimatter of equal measure to current Earth matter (normally).

Removal of antimatter for use as fuel produces imbalance of the eco-structure and ruptures the future into the past and the past into the future to balance manifest matter with unmanifest matter and disturbs the seasons, threatening all life on all rings. A pyramid design represents three sub-atomic particles in four seasons with a peak that represents the Christ impulse receiver. The "future" now has four seasons instead of five in the areas of nuclear rupture of the rings producing deformities and sucking in deformed inhabitants (aliens) and non-deformed inhabitants who usually die soon after. Since "future" water has another element poisonous to "current" man, unless these null cracks sucking in future atmosphere close, man will die unless he builds a genetic overlay of adaptability to the new conditions (which are several and complex, yet prematurely thrust onto "current" man by his desire for new weapons and "free" energy (which is a misnomer). "Now" genetic introduction of future inhabitant matter was done without consideration of species by NASA.

The placing of one species in another through cloning, blood mixing, and organ transplant will reduce the more refined species to the lower. Some of today's humans (of any race) descended from the sun/Sun refined types, while others became cut off from the genetic overlay of the sun/sun types by greed, tendency to devour or kill anyone in the way of obtaining power or money or prestige or romance or anything, and by radiation poisoning of the finer matter.

Radiation produces blunted intellects without true joy or love. The cloning process produced deformities and sociopaths of the future grey types who were moved to the moon, to prevent further damage to humans on the future Earth. Future Earth inhabitants (as it was before the atom bomb) were similar to current man but with wider foreheads, larger eyes and more sensitive hands and skin. Moon radiation produces sterility and androgyny, so *was* banned except on moon colonies of undesirables.

However, first generation moon inhabitants did not have the sterility/deformity. Some of the "aliens" which were sucked in the "current" earth were "lizard"-types guards from another galaxy used for controlling the moon bases because they could withstand the atmosphere. They are one type of form changer and can control bugs and animals but not Sun/Son human types. Some lower lizard sorcerers are used by mind-hackers to create mass minds of similar people who are complacent to government. They can exist in virus particles to create a group mind, but often kill Son/Sun types while not bothering animal man types.

HIV strains which are laboratory engineered have programs for group self destruction and use lizard sorcerers to program the infection, but the control is being lost despite mass subliminal satellite blasting targeting such people of similar "radio bands". Son/sun types of HIV band infections die, become sociopathic animal men, or are healed by angels of the "future".

**"Future" man** has his guardian angel inside his body, while "current" man does not. Since the radiation currently is speeding up the death of Earth (as you know it) by deforming and killing the angels of healing/mold formation and crystallizing brittle matter into a non-adaptive type, the only solution is to pull guardian angels into human forms so as to keep genetic adaptability to stress changes.

Many other problems exist; the need for a new engine type that can survive anti-matter melt down is vital, for the many holes through the biosphere are stopping planes and vehicles by melt down of engine parts and electronic fusion/implosion. Humans in such forcefields get color reversal, magnetic reversal, and matter from the navel begins to rot outward. Rot occurs and inability for the body to use hormones (especially thyroid) brings obesity, depression, and sexual dysfunction. Higher levels of replacement are needed.

Yesterday we did not take the road route "suggested" by the bosses, and so our car was neutron popped in the middle of the desert. This is the fourth engine in one month (and two tires).

Our "bosses" want us in San Francisco area or above to be examined by the U. C. Berkeley types doing NASA research, so I expect we will follow orders or be threatened as we were yesterday by armed men.

Only by people understanding that the mind-hacker research is part of the NASA alien studies used in citizen research against free will...can we hope to prevent another research project such as Jonestown, Waco, Virginia McMartin pre-school and Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Please send to my children, to Linda Cavanaugh at TV channel 4 in Oklahoma City, and Mike Gassaway, from there, and to universities and abroad. (Mail out, also) Author)

#### **May 7, 1997 Santa Monica, California UPDATE**

*Dear (Attorneys):(d) and I are in the Georgian Hotel overlooking the ocean in Santa Monica. 1415 Ocean Avenue, Santa Monica, CA 90401 Telephone (310-395-9945/fax 451-3374) Room 604*

I talked to (f) today—her children are excreting blood cells and bile through their skin and the whole family and their dogs are sick (vomiting, etc.) from the continued assault. We were hit pretty hard last night (microwaves, etc.) and yet met a nice Native American agent here---maybe he can help us. We are cheerful and yet hope all is well there. (The author)

*TO: (Attorney): We want you to know that if you settle with the hospitals on contingency 40% or fee is fine.*

Let us know if more money is needed, or if you prefer contingency. Thanks! (The author) and (d)

**May 9, 1997 UDATE**

To (f): We were beamed pretty hard at the restaurant last night and in the room after a brief respite yesterday afternoon. An Asian woman did some telepathy/beam stuff this morning over coffee (a trick set of questions) and a couple of Ruskies or Armenians (CIA) agents have moved in the hotel and keep the room buzzing making us nauseated, pale, and listless.

We are going for a walk and meeting an artist from Hollywood named "Rust" for lunch. I had to pull a poison dart out of my hide and pack on salt/oil to draw out the poison, but don't feel too bad, all things considered.

We met some nice military and it seems we are "encouraged" to move on to Hawaii (probably because of the base) and are checking out cruises. Our baby bird can't fly because of the nerve damage from the force fields and Obie Juan is sick, Muffin is nuts, and yet we just keep on going. We will be home after 3PM our time.- (The author)

**Great new musical idea.**

Don't cry for me, Oklahoma

(Evita plus Oklahoma OR Madame Mothra (operetta) combined with: (next page)

**My Fair Lady**

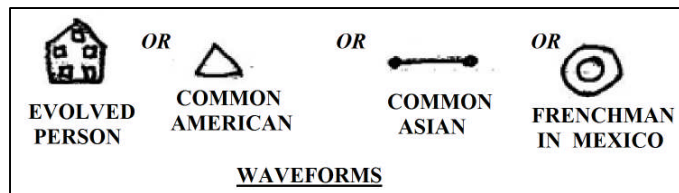
"The rain of Spain falls mainly  
on Peru"  
(or is it Italy?)  
Or is it **Spam**  
Lends money to the Ham?  
(Razorback or  
Razor breath---  
is it fight to the  
Death?)  
Oh Soulo Mio,  
Be Bill's tonight.  
Kiss me, my darling!  
I will not waste....  
the love of springtime,  
**OUR LOVE WON'T WAIT!**  
Oh Soulo Mio,  
at **HEAVEN'S GATE**

The murders of two more  
add to the unholy store  
  
Do not pretend suicide,  
when modis operetta  
is open wide.  
  
Nobody on this green  
grand Earth  
Can Pretend to  
believe  
the LIE  
of Heavens' Gate  
  
They were murdered, all  
and  
Cassius will fall.  
Et Tu, Brute?  
There is little shade.

---

**May 11, 1997 Santa Monica NEWS NEWS RELEASE ABOUT MIND NET**

Mind hacker technology uses entrainment techniques that can become deadly to brain or other body tissues because of the steps used:



**Finding the wave form and frequency and direction of flow: ←EXAMPLES:**

**Waveforms may be clockwise, counterclockwise, up, down, in, out and other**

Frequency range of body/spirit components is more flexible and varied in religious people, poets, singers, artists of all

types, and emotional "mergers". Direction of flow from pivotal point of reference of beingness body (or other) location depends upon type of thoughts, desires, and associated with a scale similar to Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs theory and beyond. It is also dependent upon birth location or sometimes conception location, an obsessive ownership relationships placing vampirish lines to other people, current earthly hemisphere and stratosphere and sea level location, time of day/month/year of genetic coded life span (unless angels alter death time or vampirism occurs to supply Earth life force), position distance from Earth core, presence of trauma alterations of Flow, solar/moon/planet links or lines of force to

spiritual hierarchy, and chemical/microbial markers of a set color, frequency, waveform, direction of flow. Also, condition of mega-Earth system trauma spots.

Hackers project an invisible (under normal vision) beam of radioactivity through a glass vial containing liquid from the eyes/brain (extracted by centrifugal or decompression) of another person either dead or tortured onto the belly or face of a "lab" subject. The beam is pulsed at the (mapped) frequency of the subject but is gradually slowed down to inert. A geometric shaped hologram waveform specific to the (mapped) waveform of the subject is used, unless a deadly resonance ability is gained by using body samples of serum, fluids, tissues or eye biopsy or eggs/sperm placed in the vial at the same frequency as the targeted body site but slowed down to stand still after entrainment lock is acquired.

At the moment of tissue standstill, the manifest body part becomes shocked by direct laser beam directed by agent so that it loses all N-S polarity and becomes imploded by the squeezing equator forcefield toward maximum gravity which rebounds into etherealization or complete loss of targeted matter.

Body parts exist in different time/space locations in their points of reference of beingness (sub-pivotal points). Any point other than "Now" is normally aging (weakening to that organ system). However, memories and concerns about the future are needed to maintain society morés, and as long as the Primary Point is the strongest pull to an organ system, no weakening is present by recalling or anticipating events or persons. Total "deprogramming" of life history produces a sociopathic non-human unless that person does not give up a higher than body point of reference of beingness. Religious people are targeted as lab rats because the researchers wanted to see how to turn an evolved human of high moral code into a robot: the highest challenge.

Since *many* of societies *leaders* are evolved artists, or visionaries as politicians, or religious leaders, or brilliant seers as military men (maneuvers require foresight beyond binary thought to outwit computer heads by intuition with nuance) the researchers decided to focus on the top of the line person to turn into an automaton as a quick way to destroy-overthrow of countries/groups/armies.

When the researchers first started on me, they focused on destroying my brain by microwaves, beams on death frequencies, and injected microbes into my ears, eyes and tongue. I figured out a system to *think* after the horror of my wedding to (a) which was marked by two weeks of *torture* which left me nearly blind, totally deaf, and numb. The poisons they gave me almost killed my pet dog who lapped my empty bowl of soup.

They blasted my head with constant voices on radioactive beams going in several directions, several frequencies and waveforms specific to me but not causing pain to anyone but (d). (cc1-3). (a), (b), (o) and (r) did not suffer in the monastery, but (f) of Maine and her family, (bb) and (i) later suffered as well and reacted by facial expressions of pain, confusion, and a look of merging with the "beamer" ampoule person, red rash or pale as death face---as I did.

The researchers then tried the "body-mind" theories by lasering my uterus, planting an embryo into my uterus for six months and then imploding it, and began to laser my umbilicus and other body spots.

The agents who are trained as artificial telepathy spies are not warned of the genetic alterations, *loss* of sexual ability and fertility, and the choice of either (1) going insane and being put in an institution on "droolers", killed or framed for crimes, or (2) becoming a blunted personality, obeying orders (or receiving laser torture reprimands or being killed) while losing all family and friends and becoming full of greed, rage and murderous impulses.

The police and general population are merely leveled by microwaves, radiation, microbes, chemical resonators to subliminal command "radio" frequencies from the Hubble, Moon Station, satellites or building units till they obey subliminals.

The early mind control techniques appeal to people by promise of monetary success (such as Silva) or by machine pulsed sexual or stimulation reward to produce a desire to entrain to the mind hackers lulling subliminal voices/commands which in one case in a thousand is audible.

The audible range lab rats then are used for the higher experiments/torture as in Waco Texas and in my monastery.

There are so many competing companies and new ones doing the same experiments based on fraudulent research (grants paid by happy investors desiring military grants) which I *personally* witnessed 12 years ago in Oklahoma City, which are done on unsuspecting citizens and military...that the complete loss of the Constitution of the United States has occurred under the veil of secrecy of constructed-by-the-perpetrators "terrorism acts" by mind-hacked nuts ordered to kill others (McVeigh). (The author)

May 11, 1997 World Wide Mind Hacker Virtual Realities Honolulu

**Very bad quality fax**

For medical/legal/educational News Release

**RE: World-Wide Mind-Hacker Virtual Reality Radioactive P---**

The Moon element competes on the water molecule with oxygen as though it (element) decreases utilization of oxygen transport and release. ---*line lost*---capability in to a free state, until the decomposition of the core sub-atomic particle produces hydrogen splitting. Centrifugal forcefield creation by machine added to the radiation produces dehydration, skin wrinkling with brain tissue evaporation past blood/brain barrier, while neurotransmitter/hormone substances are up to 10% as effective at some clinical level as “normal” producing clinical deficiencies without lab back-up. The use of 4 or 5 sided pyramidal forcefields upon human lab rats (in conjunction with above) produces shut down of liver/kidneys, auto toxicity and peripheral nerve irritability and tremors/damage, lack of digestion, red face, and mutation of normal microbes producing skin mite infections, bacteria and yeast infections and profound sense of impending death with mind control suggestibility wide open for the “mirage makers” who create virtual reality computerized mind links/hallucinations. The desire for the “social planners” to introduce concepts of comet impending death/Armageddon, etc. is to produce a state receptive for a “savior” such as the Asian-backed Benjamin Crème/Maitreya persons who I heard in New York City while astronaut mind-altering forcefields were controlling those “praying and meditating”. Sun Moon is another experiment.

It is vital for all nursery and school teachers to warn parents, and colleges to check classes for introduction of the mind/computer technology into suggestible young people and ban this stuff.

Trial lawyers, judges and witnesses can be made to have slurred speech, inability to think, red noses and even fall down to look drunk and lose a case, when private “hit” agents are hired with pocket beamers in a courtroom.

Religious groups were targeted (such as Waco and my Guthrie monastery) as research groups because of the propensity of religious people to think of mental suffering as due to a personal sin and hallucinations as signs from God or the devil, instead of machine/mind control results. (“b” and “o”) even killed me and resuscitated me to say I was no longer alive and tried to paint me as a ghost that must be tortured to death with silver bullets, etc. because (v2) has stolen my child, she says I’m from outer space and other things.

Nonetheless, although (d) and I are surrounded by Orientals and Americans worried about their product sales, we will NEVER GIVE UP! We love God of our Lord Jesus and will fight forever against this evil. (The author)

**May 11, 1997 Honolulu, Hawaii UPDATE** Please give fax # and address only to our attorney for safety

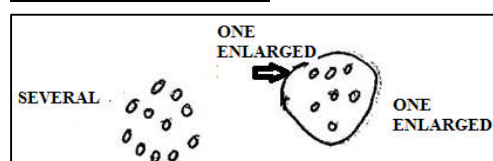
Dear (f), We both have pulmonary edema after some Eastern Block men and women hit us in the airport with their Japanese machines to try to get us to fall down trembling (they do it by dialing in nerves and heart). Then, on the airplane, a man nearly high-jacked us to Cuba (friends of the above Eastern Block people). He had a neutron popper in a back pack. On the airplane, the Ruskie older woman (I met her once in Scotland and once in England—she runs a stable of beautiful Nordic robot women) sat behind me and began the “telepathy” beam, and when I refused to communicate, she lasered my torso. Soon after American agents stopped her from doing so. They had to double search for bombs and caught the highjackers, and *barely* did we drag into Hawaii, worn out. The mind hacker mega radioactive beams can really mess up airport security and stall engines.

It is obvious that I will be a lab rat forever and have other obscure duties for my captors (or will die in another fake “Heaven’s Gate” charade) to end the experimentation. I would prefer to work out a deal with them to get at least regular hours, nights off, and minimum wage since I am banned from normal work.

(d) and I did meet that Hollywood Warner Studio fellow for lunch and he did mention a possible sitcom idea and gave us telephone contacts. But, all in all, we seem to be *testers* for the new mind-hacking equipment by at least two international companies and agencies, and it appears neither we nor our families (yours included) are safe from research lab rat status. Later, (The author)

May 12, 1997 Sub-Atomic Molecules re. Etheric Substance Hawaii

### Sub-Atomic Particles



Man is composed of sub-atomic molecules with space between them. The space between these molecules is composed of finer liquid plasma like a moist gas that permeates the whole body but especially eyes and brain, with this thought ether.

The sub-atomic molecules are etheric substance which is heavier than the thought ether. The thought ether is lighter (less dense) than the ether between components of the sub-atomic molecules. The components of the individual molecule bits are a type of sub-atomic particle that can be differentiated by sound, color, frequency, all modulated by the angle of torque away from the Logoic Angstrom regulator/ generator center of the Earth location of one's primary tribe, (origination spot), the location of the beingness of self-pivotal point of reference in a body location or elsewhere and the planetary/sun/moon influences at birth and later. Combinations of tribal peoples produces confusions and weaker minds and yet even strong indigenous peoples are wounded by all sky-born objects such as space stations and especially by sound/light/matter diffusers such as the communication devices for group mind control that exist behind every computer screen link every television, every radio and blast downward upon farmers and ranchers who have no such electronic toys.

Each sub-atomic particle component has within it space that is the core of all life as a human (or even as animal or plant). Inside that space is potential matter that if used up drains a person of his joy of living, or his ability to love, of his sexual joy and his vitality to heal himself. Implosion devices destroy these particles and the "free" energy is then exposed but is no longer in a state for re-use (such as in a system of composting). The implosion places the potential matter/manifest matter ecosystem into chaos, attracting the lighter mass into the sun spots associated with implosions. This produces a burn on the face or body of individuals before their death and is also true for the whole earth system. Every implosion creates a burning anti-matter thread to a sun-spot, moon spot, planetary location or to the outer rim of the veil separating existence from the non-existence of *chaos*.

Only angels that can travel past chaos can repair such injuries, or heal the people's undead suffering soul bits/minds in chaos bubbles of rupture down into matter. Remember the human system is a microcosm of the Earth system and all sub-systems weaken with new ruptures created by sky beams.

Every radioactive telescopic beam off the space stations creates a micro cosmic sore within each human body, mind and soul.

The financial interests of the mega-companies of communications, war tools, pharmaceuticals, power research are not to be important when one considers the death of our planet is approaching, and before that...great suffering of the most evolved humans *first*, then the less evolved later.

There are more facets to the sub atomic molecule components of the brain (especially pineal and pituitary) in these evolved people which can hear, see, taste, smell and feel with greater depth, breadth, height than average people. Radiation beams of the artificial telepathy research (part of the world-wide mind control system) destroy the most refined aspects first and eventually leave a person who is sociopathic with only survival/hoarding "needs" left.

Only by having a pivotal point of reference in a *higher* type being than self (not unlike the saints who are intercessors for humanity) can a person living in the mind-control research groups retain the ability to love, to share, to heal self and others, to procreate.

We are facing a time when the *survival* of the physical forms of even the war-like people stripped of their higher components by radiated mind control subliminals is unlikely because the primal genetic sub-particles and substances within and without are being vampired or are broken down by the world-wide fall-out from moon mining clouds of anti-matter.

Telepathy research uses mind substances of people tortured until they begin to leak their sub-atomic molecule matter which is collected into magnetic forcefield containers within "boxes" of south/south and inverse equator forcefields created by superconductivity research which is deadly. A whole city can be put into such a "box" to create sudden malaise, a sense of not breathing or wanting to breathe, a rash, confusion, belly bloating, runny nose, sexual irritation, a



feeling as though bugs are crawling on the body, inability to navigate, rapid aging and death---especially if centrifugal force is added.

The use of radioactive inverse (moon-mined) light with inverse subliminals (not detected on normal regulatory agency scans) produce a sense of dying, and even deadly chemicals can be contained in the invisible "box" the size of a room or the size of a town. "Spontaneous" implosion and chemical/acid cover destroys the physical evidence of genocide.

Areas of Africa have huge implosion craters or clouds existing in the time/space of the death moment with a warp on the sub-ether levels reaching to the center of the earth or to the outer edge of the universe as a black expanding beam of non-time.

These areas are enlarging and increasing in number. Over 3 million men, women and children have been dematerialized in those vortices and yet are suffering still.

The intention of certain wealthy companies to destroy indigenous populations using deadly resonance devices set on the quark destruction level for a particular tribe (or race) is being done on America Indian, blacks and Caucasians (especially in individual "hits" by the many private companies springing up and the agencies).

Mind control of all military, law enforcement, and law makers is the goal of the private companies with agency interactions and who are doing secret research on churches, communes and targeted families within the United States with Presidential approval.

I informed President Clinton over a year ago of these things and was ordered to be a lab-rat or be killed.

Please notify every other country's law enforcement people, civil right activists, media.

(The author) PS: \*Please send to my beloved children

### **May 12, 1997 Hawaii REVIEW**

The agent M.D. from Cairo (allegedly) wanted me to meet him in his room for coffee. He tried to drug me, I think, because he kept insisting I drink the whole cup. There was someone in his bathroom hiding and they smuggled my purse in there to search it and copy my charts/notes. He tried to do a sexual attack and stripped down to his undies but was really trying to do a physical exam. His groping included listening to my heart, pulse checks, iridology exam, sniff tests, cranial exam, feet checks, embarrassing questions, and yanking my dress down in the front for breast exam and up from below (Russian hand and Roman fingers).

He palpated my spleen as enlarged, liver margins normal, yet anemia is present due to hemolysis and lymphatic and eye edema present. I was lucky to get out of there without a speculum pelvic or proctoscopy exam. We had a good laugh later about it all. He tried to find me last night but some agents put up an invisibility screen by projecting a beam into our heads with entrainment brain rhythm that was centripetal in me and centrifugal in him (slower pulse lead in me, faster in him). Then, with remote computer hook-up, they did virtual reality image of the same scene *before* we were in the space. That is how they (NASA) convinced me and (c) we teleported in Guthrie: they projected the Belize image while hypnosis entrainment produced confusion.

All the head beams have given me narcolepsy. I will go to sleep while walking and get lost easily. I don't fall down; I just slip into a daze and lose time sense or everything looks like a dream for a few minutes and I see only with peripheral vision. I attempted to get a neurologist referral twice but the researchers blocked calls and HAL'ed the doctor to say *no* neurologist.

I went to Denver E.R. for seizures but they refused to do a neurology consult over a year ago. Same thing in Kansas City, E.R. I begged for a neurology consult at the Crisis Center, Griffin in Oklahoma, and in Miami I had no deep tendon reflexes on the left leg. In Dallas, I reported seizures but no neuro exam was done when I had the gangrene foot. I asked (a neurologist) to refer me to Warner and requested Warner personally to see me and asked my doctor (general practitioner) to refer me. All refused. One time in the house in Oklahoma City, (agents) they did a portable exam that felt like a CAT scan but I was blinded during that time and only could feel but not move. It is apparent to me that the Japanese that are here are setting this island base up with mind hacker equipment (portable) because they would spot a satellite.

They have hit (d) so hard she has a face burn and belly bloat and was flash blinded and computer linked this morning so we couldn't see each other for two hours in the same restaurant. I now realize the Belize four days I couldn't see (d) (nor could she see me) was a so-called dematerialization/invisibility study, but was the mirage makers. The first conference I taught in Vermont about ten years ago, I was bloated, bleeding through the skin, and saw the image of (sh) projected in front of me at the airport (I was with -b- and -o-). The alien invasion "memories" of abductees are just virtual reality computer mind links.

Another thing the researchers do is project subliminal holograms of a person's own death in a field of vision that the agents want you to recoil from (not look at) so they can walk by without you seeing them, due to shock on the subconscious mind producing an aversion to looking at the holograms.



In England, they did an *external* mirage of (children) and (e) in front of me, but I could see the fuzziness of outline and knew it was a trick.

Another weird thing: in Belize I saw German appearing foreign agents who had long hands like me but were tall and who were all doing telepathy research. I think that it is possible that a “Boys from Brazil” thing has happened in that breeding and implanting embryos from eggs and sperm of psychics or people of desired traits for genetic experimentation has occurred. I know there are places of time warp where future people and past people fell through, but not aliens. The so-called “greys” breathed air and were mutated from radiation future sterile humans, but not all appeared alien/mutated, but more like unusual humans who were telepathic with cellular memory storage/genetic memory recall ability.

I believe my siblings and I were targeted for research from the beginning. My dyslexia, sleep walking, inability to recall where I was or how to get back to my room have been life-long sensitivity to forcefields such as microwaves and narcolepsy has occurred from brain injury. I have had a reoccurrence of number confusion in that I cannot remember any numbers, ages of the children, hotel room #, and cannot do math except very simple written subtraction/addition, so I cannot do the RN calculations needed to mix IV medications and so on.

I am in no way depressed or anxious, but I would like to protect children from the suffering I have had from the brutal mind-hackers who have lied to get grants for space studies based upon *false data* (teleportation/invisibility which is staged virtual reality computer magic).

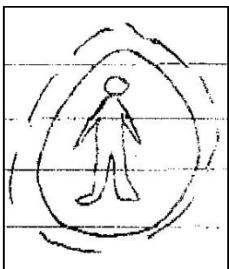
The reason I have been filmed non-stop is to *verify* lies that even I was to believe. They can put any “memory” in your head as a computer “flashback”. All of America is in danger from the deadly forcefields used over schools, churches, military bases and homes.

Please listen to me. I am not insane, nor am I on neither drugs nor drunk. I am trying to protect people by speaking out. (The author)

*Dimensional Fabric Matrix MESSAGE and Witness Statement (f)*

### May 12, 1997 Dimensional Fabric Matrix and Witness Statement

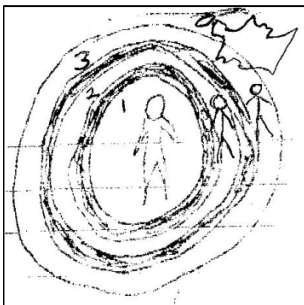
#### **Dimensional Fabric Matrix**



Each dimensional fabric matrix has a manifest form and a potential matter component known as the silvery to researchers which are equal. The use of neutron poppers to dissolve the silveries into dematerialization space brought the pyramidal forms of cognitive manifestation (thought of God as man’s mold/spirit/soul/true mind) to a reduced state which was not visible but was still alive: the Trinity core of beingness  $\Delta$  spark of life; water of divine love, and holy breath are components.

These are the cores of the walking dead who cannot rest due to shock of radiation, torture, or from Hitler type experiments/mass murders. Shielding this part of self from destruction is important for a person to have “eternal life” but also to be connected to the powers outside and inside the universal membrane which enter along lines of (1) love/altruism, (2) will to do good acts/control thoughts/control emotions, (3) truth/desire to evolve past the paradox of form of “reality” to understanding of the mysteries of higher aspects of beingness/potential beingness.

The more evolved person has multiple layers of dimensional fabric balanced with the layers of silvery beingness. Only a few layers are visible to NASA researchers, whose method of *viewing* the silvery aspects *destroyed* or *dislodged* the aspects, producing a potential matter vacuum that filled with death substance from time ruptures.



Each layer of beingness has a silvery body, with the outermost being (normally) the guardian angel. This angel holds the  $\Delta$  Trinity soul memory together, which is vital to preserve human qualities of altruism/love for all, moral acts of will to do good to others within a civilization (includes taboos of bestiality, homosexuality, pedophilia, exhibitionism, voyeurism, rape, theft, murder), and the desire to know truth and learn from history or hear the angels and saints.

People who are lazy, greedy or overly carnal develop *fallen* guardian angels who are cut off from God and can only survive by vampiring the silvery substance of other people. They develop a *mask* of sweetness from eating the pure silvery substance and having it reflect upon the vampire. The person vampired reflects the ugliness of the vampire angel unless he can protect himself.

Nazi experiments included weighing the dying people before and after death and radioactive filming the silveries and forcing removal of the more refined ones and using the silvery substance of young, beautiful people to improve the health and appearance of older degenerate people.

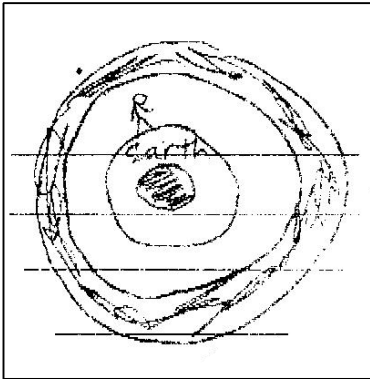
Body parts sampling of subjects was often covered up by hypnosis and creation of alien abduction hologram covers. Cloning of refined persons was found to be impossible if mixed with a base person, and the clone had no silvery in *most* cases unless the gametrial transfer was done early and used sperm and egg of similar refinement.

Having animal matter mixed in with humans worked only on lowly evolved animal man who can be identified by a tendency to steal/hoard/lie/torture enemies for pleasure or profit, or in war, or in sex acts be sadistic.

Experiments in body farming of part humanoid animals creates donor organs/substances such as hormones that reflect the lowest traits of animal man and sully the genetic pools, which can destroy civilizations. The morphogenic field of *all* family members is dirtied by use of organ donation (either way), blood transfusions (either direction) and the Nazi use of sexual stimulants made from body liquids from victims in decompression chambers.

The technology has now expanded to the horror of the antichrist: the computer control of human minds as large groups by computer linked satellites or small groups by a controller person.

A robot is created out of a human when all layers of “silvery” including angel and sub-atomic particle  $\Delta$  of core self are removed so as to eliminate moral arguments, while dialed-in frequencies to pleasure centers control the person by reward or punishment (pain by laser or by deadly resonance to body part). Use of radio/TV towers/airport computerized systems/cable TV systems/transmission receivers in vehicles, computers, televisions, autos, clocks, radios linked to subliminal 24 hour a day stations has been successful to create mind control over groups if combined with radiation, microwaves, ultrasonic destabilizers, and microbes which carry a frequency similar to the normally inaudible *inverse* bands of the world of Bardo and walking dead.



Normally, worlds of the dead (inverse--antimatter) exist in the core of the Earth with a time/space door to the outside of the current population consensus point ring-of-time. (There are many rings of time related to refinement of greater qualities and complexities associated with the future). Disturbance of the Earth's (and person's) magnetic fields has ruptured the core of the planet and cracked their “future” and “past” barriers/veils which protect civilizations.

Superconductivity research, nuclear fuel use and the moon base combined with space station bombardment of radioactive lasers onto the planets and time/space membrane have produced a crisis in that the whole system (past/present/future) is being destroyed, along with genetic structure destruction by cloning, body substance farming, and lab/promiscuity creating *new* HIV strains.

Above the universal membrane are holy beings who have had to battle the fallen beings who “channeled” materials to humans which are destructive to Earth, such as “Ra---Law of One”, “The Keys of Enoch”, “Hilarian” and “A Course in Miracles” to name a few.

While appearing benign, the books encouraged rupture of the Earth and allowed migration of the Asura soul-feeders into the bodies of humanoids on Earth. The creation of robotic police and military and the “removal of crime” by destroying free will of whole populations has now become mass genocide by private companies who market mind-altering drugs, “thought” systems (especially Scientology), electronics firms, bio-chemical firms, and sell body parts, make beauty lamps/solutions out of vampired or aborted humans, mine the moon for deadly radioactivity substance, and plan to take over the minds of all Americans by the year 2000.

The range of subliminals and toxic fallout is not of the kind normally monitored except by *effect*---including: depression, skin diseases, candidiasis, mutating of new babies and animals and plants, and crime.

I saw some of this research being done when I was a nurse. People who were dead from blood loss would an hour later begin to move as if to speak, or the computer control would take over as the dying person recited the “Hal” station subliminal robotically out loud. The presence of astronaut force fields in one house in particular of a dying woman, who lived alone, produced a horror experience I cannot begin to describe. It has taken me 15 years to find all (or most) of the reasons for my shock, and yet I beg of all of you who read this to fight for your true self--a connection to God.

(The author)

**May 12, 1997 Statement from a Witness (f) NEWS** Dear (Attorney);

I am very concerned by the news from Mexico: Last week, N.P.R. reported that local barrio police in Mexico City were being temporarily replaced by federal troops and being sent to “training” camps. Ostensibly, this is to deal with corruption among the local precincts.

I find this deeply troubling, though, when combined with what I now understand about the “mind-control” techniques being used on the military. When I was in Mexico last summer, I witnessed the blank stares and deadly trigger fingers of the federal police. I noticed this especially in Mexico City, Vera Cruz, and Chiapas province. The closer to Guatemala, the deadlier and more numerous these “programmed” cops became.

When I returned from Mexico and tried to report this (including the guy who lasered me while I was leaving Mexico) I tried to work through diplomatic and legal channels, but I’ve never received any answers to my phone calls or faxes (unless you consider wiretapping and being targeted by deadly resonance satellite weaponry an answer). I have, however received a wealth of literature on subjects heretofore unknown to me from a number of independent (I assume) sources...

One article, in particular, detailed the use of mind-control and high-tech “implants” in the military and in civilians, some of these unknowing “test” subjects. These “implants” “control” responses to real and/or imaginary threats. This is where I get frightened. I am not a Ph.D. or a lawyer. I am not a diplomat. I have, however, studied history at this undergraduate level, and I wonder about what lessons homo-sapiens have learned, if any, from the horrors of the Holocaust, 50 years ago.

I am conversationally fluent in idiomatic Spanish. When my first child was born I volunteered with a mother’s group working to unravel the extent of the CIA’s involvement in Central America. What I have never, until now, been able to comprehend is the horror of one human being sadistically torturing another. The parallels between Nazi Germany and Central America are apparent. What concerns me right now is the role of our country in these atrocities, when we proclaim ourselves to be the “keepers of democracy” throughout the world, today.

The “re-education”, “programming”, call it whatever you like, the brainwashing of these Mexican policemen is terrifying. The private sectors control of unregulated modern technology combined with mind-control programs and greed have produced a world in which genocide goes largely unheeded. Illiterate villagers and barrio dwellers in Mexico are frightened to speak out, but these atrocities have been documented a thousand times over by relief agencies across the globe. Program the entire Mexican police force and you have an army, posed on our border, and I ask you: Who’s pushing the buttons? Who’s in control, here? And who is calling who “corrupt”?

Thank you for your attention to this. Sincerely, (f), Maine

*My friends and traveling companions, (the author )and (d) can attest to the condition of the federal soldiers we saw in Mexico last summer.*

#### ***Key Events Linking the Current Mind Hacker Technology REVIEW***

**May 14-15, 1997 Key events linking the current mind-hacker technology to a danger to America:**

Once at the Guthrie monastery, Irish national (r) (who works for Michio Kushi Macro Institute) brought Hirowatsu Fujiwara from Japan for a seminar. He became fearful and agitated and left after two days. Then, a series of “mirage maker” events occurred which I believe were linked to the equipment set up by Fujiwara and others. (h) is a photographer/movie production advance man who moved from Malibu to Guthrie but was involved with a Japanese woman (not a US citizen). (h) had lived with (---), a Fung Shui practitioner, who with me had a strange encounter with a Middle Eastern man named *Eman* at the Vermont dowsing meeting where flying saucers were seen by a group of my students.

Eman teleported to (---) bedroom or was seen as a ghost, frightening her. He earlier took me to his hotel room, ordering food and drinks, but there was a strange hum and a sense of confusion in the room, like the astronaut forcefields and I lost time just as I did in Miami when the agent (not doctor) admitted me at 2 AM and I suddenly was in a van at 6AM with no memory of 3 ½ hours after the “whine” sound and confusion. The fact that I was being lured to Cuba and Peru from Belize leads me to think there is a link with the mind-hacker experiments/genetic engineering.

The time I taught a class in U. C. Berkeley, the same machine whine/confusion of time occurred, and a man was sitting on the front row whose face was scrambled—I could only see his legs and a blur above the legs due to a visual forcefield mind hacker block. Dr. (l) was there and had started experimenting with light beams through a telescope to planets and reversing the beams to create an elixir used on people. He visited my mobile home writing studio in Logan County for two weeks before the crop circles appeared and flying saucers.

When I was 15 ½, I worked at Tinker Air Force Base in a youth poverty program. I remember the same sensation of confusion, peripheral vision, headache and time confusion there. Later, (b) told me that Tinker had lights up that were

fitted with subliminal receivers to “improve performance”. I had light bulbs in my house in OKC that said “Poland” on them that I didn’t buy (last year). I wonder if the Armenian ex-husband of (b) could be linked to the mind-hacker agents and whether the Hawaii flight (almost to Cuba by hijackers) could be linked.

My concern is that any computer mind-hacker subliminal machine can be accessed by remote methods. So called “alien” messages from outer space are diversions to encourage money on space travel while ignoring the military and the need to control the mind/computer take-over—the new war.

If we do not address the issues of letting private Japanese companies do joint government space missions/moon mining with Britain/Canada/USA as national security problems, then you will see every computer, TV, radio and roof of every serviceman and politician being bombarded by mind control and/or *death* frequencies.

The use of a satellite receiver in every Japanese communication product puts the auto industry in danger, because wrecks will occur *and* they can all be *stalled* as our car was in the desert by a satellite directed onto the biosphere and beam sent down of a radioactive melt to engine. That happened to me nine years ago returning from a MUFON alien abductees meeting in Kansas. The hotel conference there was microwaved (and other things) till I was sick as a dog run over. Since specific races can be “dialed in” to the satellite beam due to frequency/waveform difference, the danger is great to Americans and British.

We were bombarded all night and are now in 2055 room, but are struggling to pull the links of the past together for the safety of our country. —(The author)

### **2<sup>nd</sup> fax sent at midnight: May 14, 1997**

The thousands of hours of radioactive, thermal and ultrasonic (among other more normal videos done on me) in humorous settings with cruel jokes and run-or-die scenarios were for sales tapes for the mind hacker/agent training programs by private corporations who competed with each other to show more spectacular feats possible with the new technology. They could *not* show footage of Waco openly but by declaring *me* a genetic engineered alien, they removed my civil rights and convinced top level officials in several countries that non-humans could not be considered slaves, could be robbed and tortured and killed if they fail to make money for the owners, and could be put in gulags such as the totally Cuban-speaking one in Miami for more “testing”. I was refused American Embassy protection in Mexico after being tortured and was refused police protection in Oklahoma and my phone was turned off while I was used in experiments there in my own home. I was surrounded by Koreans after the horror of the near-death torture in Gallup, New Mexico in 1993 who “beamed” us by car until they began using a satellite car tracer on me. (a) and I vomited blood trying to return to Oklahoma from Chicago and our eyeballs swelled up and blood vessels broke. The torture has been in every country but worse in Belize where a European man claiming to be Belgian was obviously attempting to sell me to an Oriental man doing ‘commie-sutra’ exercises in the ocean while they ordered me to stand on the beach. Later, I was ordered to stand for display in front of a mirrored window while buyers “shopped”.

I have found it easier to heal by the sea but for the attacks through beamers (radioactive pulsing shock devices that destroy a selected part of the body by a dialed-in frequency set by a computer remote operator as to intensity) here in Hawaii.

Japanese young girls are used here to put the weapons in their handbags. The instruments have often harmed children up to 30 feet away, which worries me. In Acapulco, the babies were hit all around me as the films were done by Oriental “tourists”.

The devices are on a frequency and waveform that only harms people of a spiritual nature such as Indians, but almost all Anglo types are hurt. They can “dial in” any race to destroy and have mapped all of them for *mega* radioactive assaults from the moon base and satellites for the final solution. The lower dosages hurt the sensitives (such as “f” and “bb”) and creep up on less sensitive people with headaches (brainstem swelling), lymphatic swelling or dehydration, nervous conditions or chronic viral syndromes/candidiasis/mental illness.

I am absolutely sure that the church bombings, Waco and Heaven’s Gate murders were all part of the plan for a corporate conglomerate to take over the world’s minds and money. Some Americans are invested.—(The author)

*Chemicals/Microbials for Mind Control placed in Herbal Tonics UPDATE Hilton Hawaiian Village*

**May 15, 1997 Hilton Hawaiian Village UPDATE**

We are moving to a nearby less expensive hotel now. It seems I was supposed to point out the dangers to the children. Two nights ago, someone in the Oriental group beamed a death ray at me yet struck a four-month old baby with his mother. He was a twin; the twin was in his grandmother's arms. I tried to shield the twin and grandmother with my body from the second beamer, a male. These were little fair-haired people, wounded just like the babies in Mexico. The hotel Vega in Mexico City brought a truck of supposedly water and filled the sewers so full our toilets backed up. I now believe that introduction of chemicals or microbials not tested by water department health agents into a closed water system of sewage "purified" and re-used may be the way the terrorists weaken a population to eventual political control.

Also, some herbal products like KM seemed to make people addicted and nutty; (v2) was on it before her hallucinogenic alien abduction and so was (e). The pyramid sales of items that have some ingredient added (maybe later after FDA approval) to link a person to the mind-set for take-over of a population seems likely. The double use of a product such as pacemaker, penile implant, I.U.D. for a coded-to-computer pattern identifiable by the presence of scanned "colors" over satellite and frequencies can be like an internet computer access code and be used as one.

The disadvantage of most Americans is their belief that the most evolved binary system is the wave of the future and necessary---therefore enslavement to Oriental products that are easily blocked by satellite-linked computer from remote access overpowering control systems can stall every engine (electronic) and take over computers of military planes from the soviet/Japanese/Trump-type investor moon base for monetary profit over safety of America. This hotel is controlled by such groups yet overshadows the key Pacific American base.

The destruction of every church and every freedom of thought, speech, religion is occurring because of the USA alliance with communists. Genocide is under way but the deaths of human spirits and souls are the joy of the sadistic enterprisers who entered the McMartin Pre-school, Waco, Guthrie to torture innocents to madness and death while selling products from the "research": body liquids, porn films, and mind control data.

I and (d) have fought for all children and suffered loss of income family and friends.

We are attempting to move but the car has a forcefield around it that may cause an explosion. If the technology of the sadists, the destroyers of all that is good in the world...kills us, please tell my children, all five of them, and the rest of the world's children. I love you. (The author)

*Use of Superconductivity Beams from portable stations to destroy whole cities*

**May 15, 1997 Hawaii NEWS**

The sound of the snap of the speed of sound veil broken, the flash of light, then the sizzling of the bodies burning...all can be done to a whole city from the enemy (paired with private USA monetary concerns) base on the moon—sending the deadly beam through superconductive force to locations such as the Tibet station or the Poles where it goes through the earth or above to the biosphere area marked by satellite and down to any group of persons on the earth.

Right now, Soviet Generals are in this hotel with Japanese and Middle Eastern terrorists next to the American Navy Base looking down from the Hilton to the sleeping quarters of American fighting men and their families. To use the same technology from the boat from portable stations connected to the ricote (sic) power centers could destroy the huge Hilton here or the barracks.

Economic control through one world currency is just the first step, but the control of world leaders by a manufactured threat of alien invasion by mirage makers which convinced President Carter and others to band with enemies that intend to devour the minds of all Americans so as to control their land and assets while their bodies sizzle---then the allies will kill each other for the spoils.

Anglos will die after the Blacks, who next? (The author)

**Second fax: May 16, 1997 Hawaii NEWS      Danger: Hollywood "Hits"**

If you study the movie Evita, you will see that Madonna has been put through the Hollywood version of the mind-hacker body-snatchers. She (in many scenes) has an (unusual for her) large belly (despite corsets) and breasts are shriveled and face looks distraught and in pain. They were hitting her to reduce studio profits in the economic version of WW III. Another case was Demi Moore in Striptease. She was lasered in her muscles and nerves during dance scenes and was unable to coordinate movements gracefully. Also, her breasts were altered at one point. (The hackers love to torture women with breast dematerialization and men with testicular dematerialization). A side business, of course, is breast implants and penile implants and injections for erections which all are marked (like the Atari toys) with coded per person ID links traceable by scanners as personal links to the mind-hacker computers. People have the ability to perceive subliminals (through pictures, words and though *any* body part because the human mind is not just the brain but is a complex body process/system involving lymphatic, cardiovascular system, etc). Thus, a person can see "with the heart" or "hates with his guts". Margo Kidder was a Hollywood hacker "hit" order to destroy her face and body and mind: a slow death.

*These "personal" or "business" hits are mafia linked to Spain, Italy, Mexico, and to major American companies linked with South Afrikaners.* My (relative's) nervous system destruction was due to her house being fitted with the slow brain degeneration forcefields aligned with *her* genetic type. The reason (b) didn't suffer as much in Guthrie with headaches, neurological symptoms as I did with the forcefields, is that she was not her father's child---she was a Middle Eastern large nosed woman who had her face redone like Michael Jackson. She reacted by losing weight, having her joints cracking and moving often, and dementia.

(a's) Los Angeles girlfriend "happened" to show up here to work a "doctor's" convention and the Russian general's visit. She fled when she saw me. She was (of course) altered but was more Romanian in type. Just like the *dark* Irish (not pale) (-e-, -v2-), they do not experience moral suffering in the subliminal forcefields which also dematerialize spirit matter as long as they are reinforced by money or sex or thrills to devour others (in the mind control experiments).

The most sensitive ones that broke down emotionally were (student) yet (f) is *tortured* but strong due to pale Hun type. My (relative) took the drug route early in life to avoid the mind hackers subliminals and (cl) did drugs and suicide, and yet if they had known what they were facing, they might have kept their morals enough to be unselfish and struggle to understand the mystery, so as to help *others* and not be indulgent.

Over many cities in America is a fine spray that stings when it hits the skin. It turns hair dry and ragged looking and causes skin rashes with some producing infectious lesions. These are in clouds released by terrorists, but only the Nordic skin types will sense it quickly because the others have an oily protection. It is used for chemical delivery and microbial delivery to soften people up for a specific reason, such as to be apathetic or to alter hormones. It is here now.

In Belize, some Americans (agents) began to grow hair on their backs and lost all interest in learning about anything or acting in defense of country because of chemical/micro introduction that altered their neurotransmitter sensitivity to other people vs. the subliminal/astronaut forcefields.

The use of "special waters" for health, or items like amulets that make one feel happy should be considered suspicious as they may serve as *receivers* to broadcasts on a low level to satellites, Tibet, Mir station, or the Moon.

True Happiness is in the study of Virtue and natural Laws (of God) that reflect in incorporation of attitudes and behaviors of evolved persons rather than the *sick* internet groupies addicted to jerking off with Mattel's porn or subliminals or chat rooms.

There are many conflicting groups over the Earth wanting to use the new technologies for financial gain, and yet only a moratorium on such weapons will save all of humanity, for the dying insane Castro or Gadhafi or neo-Kruscheff wills set the moon on fire to save themselves, and rupture the Earth, in all probability.

That I and others have been tortured nigh to death for amusement and "proof" of the "harmlessness" of such technology without one single protection from the USA here or abroad, with continued torture of (d) and (f's) family is in itself proof that Clinton is owned by Mattel and Russia... he was an easy hit by mind hackers because he is greedy and immoral. So, they funded him.

The rest of us should worry if the takeover of Peru by Japanese might not be the takeover of Mexico---unless the mob pays a higher dollar. Mexico takes bribes from every side and kills its own children in the process.

The Trumps will all be food for the new regime: The People's Republic of America, if Clinton has his way. That every electronic toy is linked with a satellite since 1972 by a small metallic (drawing of a 1/2 inch circle) size object at first and later as a part of the circuitry as a small needle shaped diode receiver/transmitter imbedded in the soldering can now tell children to kill themselves and erodes families by imbedding false memories of molestation and encourages drug use...may be part of the reason for our societal decay.

The “Egyptian” M.D. who mauled me over did so for Russia who had their top officials here on the island. They are interested in morphogenic field\* mind hacking research (\*See research by R. Sheldrake on the “Hundredth Monkey” experiments). That Clinton was hit by the same mind hacker as I was, and it was rumored that I had known Bill, the Russians sent (through a Russian estranged wife) Markus Marker (without his conscious knowledge) in Switzerland to tap into the White House. Now, both Bill and the Ruskie general want to shut me up. The denial of my civil liberties and the SS refusal to allow me to see an independent M.D. (other than shrinks) is their way of letting me die, and (d) and my children, and (f). (The author)

*(Page 6 to -f-)*

How is headache, confusion, memory?

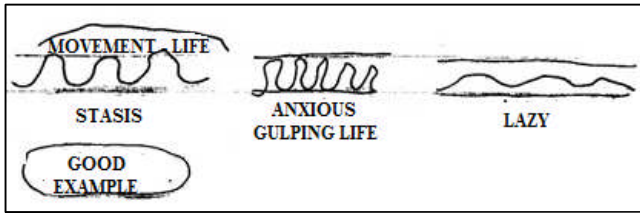
Agents with sunglasses, backpacks with beamers everywhere. Korean/Japanese/Chinese group tied into the Mattel scam (?) and controlled Clinton to point he was willing to allow and PUSH “a computer (satellite linked) in every home”.

Remember (b) had worms crawling out her face? I encouraged her to take heart wormer, goldenseal root, Milk of Magnesia, *lots* of picante sauce, garlic cloves daily, corn silk tea, sweat and bath morning and shampoo hair every night to remove biochemical markers. For your facial redness do olive oil, soda and salt pack for 1 hour before showers. Pack of Castor oil on liver/spleen with warm cloth, Saran wrap.

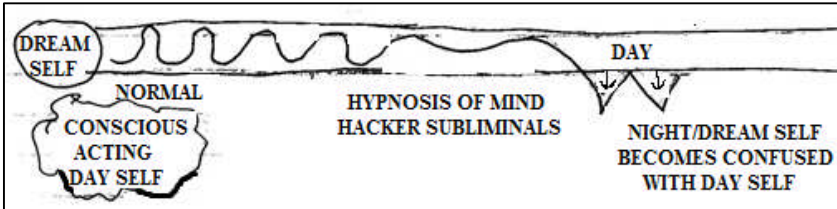
Clinton will order any doctor to put us in the looney bin for now because he allowed foreigners to torture Waco people till belly bloat, skin rashes, head injuries and dementia then killed evidence.

Lymph parasites are one warfare mind hacker softener. Walk, sweat, daily milk of magnesia at bedtime, sunshine to increase liver detox ability. We will try to get a doctor to do an infectious disease referral/again). Our doctor in Oklahoma City was blocked by SS doing so.

May 17, 1997 Time Body Alignment with Spiritual Forces



When a person's body alignment is orderly with spiritual forces in the universe, each dimensional fabric matrix on Left, Right, Communicative center and case will have a pulse of a certain frequency range that is aligned with life-giving regenerative forces.



The abnormal magnetic forcefields and subliminals plus radioactivity, microbes and chemicals of the silent World War III holocaust produces a loss (or interference) with normal night sounds of the earth and planetary movements which heal the body and mind, and may cause the spirit self to rupture

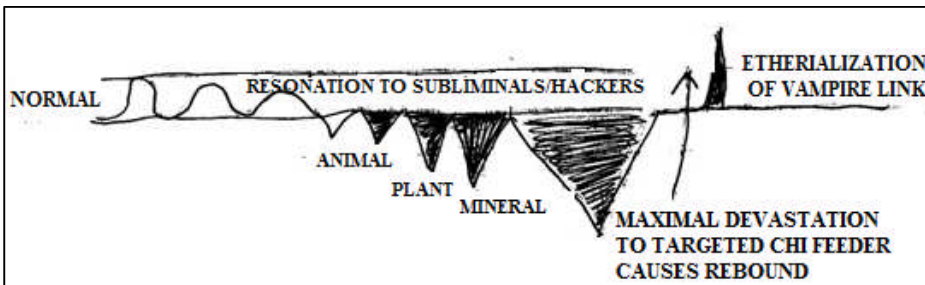
out of the protective shroud into the day awareness of conscious mind.



In some cases, the so-called "freedom" from inhibitions from "auditing", meditating" or morés removing analysis of the mind-hacker on the subject will produce sociopathic

behavior without boundaries---often of a sexual nature. When all sexual chi is gone, the sociopath become a chi vampire.

Chi vampires wear the masks of purity of their victims, but are recognized by their obsession for being near or talking about their victim who give them energy and a reason for living. An obsessive parent, spouse, lover or friend is selfish and hates his victim while calling it love. (v2) and (e) vampired (c1's) chi this way till he broke his moral code and began to be sociopathic as they are, in despair.



Vampires have to increase their stakes because thrills get more scarce, and they also feed mind-hackers up-line who are the controllers. Therefore, their sadism becomes more obvious, and *greed* is present as their cannibalism drive increases.

When the chi target is devastated, he can become a vampire, die, or be saved by God. Often people vampire children of people with holy chi because they can tap the parent's holy chi unless the parent lets go of protection forces.

The immorality of the experimenters coupled with computer technology has reached a stage where no one is safe on the Earth from slander from computer digitalized synthetic films and audios and stylus handwritten notes of confession or suicide---all fake. All children in pre-schools may become another Virginia McMartin experiment.

All religious communities may be tortured into another Waco (or Guthrie)

People tortured by mirage maker technology into seeing UFOs will become Heaven's Gate murder victims if they are no longer useful.

Anyone can hire a hit to destroy the face or body or mind of anyone, and even heads of state fall into the seduction of technology, power, money, sex of the Almighty Internet.

Vampirism is not just of chi---it involves the intake of blood products, the farming of body parts and solutions, and the satanic torture of people in the United States in "mental" gulags so as to give them a record so they can be put in the secret "farms", "labs", etc. (The author)



*Letter to Hollywood re. private "hits" using lasers, subliminals, microbial/chemical warfare to humiliate actors*

**May 18, 1997 Letter to Hollywood UPDATE** TO: Rust (Hollywood) and (yy1 and yy2)

I am in Hawaii and plan to relocate either here or southern California (where I can find a job to support myself since my ex-husband and former students have stolen all my book rights, film rights, house, car and children through slander (designed to improve their incomes).

I want to warn your movie star friends of the private hit companies using lasers, machine generated astronaut forcefields, subliminal picture/sounds, microbial/chemical warfare to humiliate actors and actresses by the end results: bloated belly and flattened breasts (see *Evita* movie), neurological confusion (Demi Moore in *Striptease*), loss of soul shine in eyes (see the actress in the *Fifth Element* near the end—her eyes were injured and spirit flattened), premature aging of face and insanity (Margot Kidder), attack on male vitality and screen presence loss as a result from reduction of male sperm and feminine qualities added (Garth Brooks MTV video and males on the movie screen I will not mention for their protection/privacy because testicles were partially dematerialized), shape distortion with aging premature (Jane Fonda) despite every surgical and work-out possible---and many more.

I have been in the middle of the greatest hell you can imagine as a *slave* tester filmed for sales of the above torture devices. I have no desire but to spare others suffering. If you want info call voicemail or come to Waikiki.

(The author) Hotel Polynesian Plaza/no phone

*Injuries to the Sub-Conscious Mind (and) Thallium MESSAGES*

**May 18, 1997 Injuries to the Sub-Conscious Mind**

Injuries to the subconscious mind produce abnormal dream states where R.E.M. is altered at night or spilled into day consciousness. Mind hackers use the technology of density-dialed lasers, satellite receivers in bedside clock radios which serve as subliminal sound emitters, television and computer screen background images/sounds recognizable to dream self but not wake self as commands or enticements to form addictions/obsessions, "free" internet channels which have mind altering sub-channels going at the same time, food terrorists use microbes mixed with already checked fish at sushi bars to gain morphic field links by a worm commonality aligned with a dream frequency link to satellite to produce persons remotely wired to computer controlled command stations on Mir Station, Moon, various satellites and Tibet and chemicals which alter brain chemistry in designer drugs and Rx "antipsychotics" to get a set neurotransmitter frequency which links person to a "feel good, don't fight the reaper" existential attitude which is the preparatory stage for taking over military and future generations.

Sushi type worm eggs are mixed into mess hall food here by servers who are agents. They migrate to brain and heart and serve as softeners for the mind control programs and have been frequency/waveform accessed to remote (end of line).

When a person becomes "wired" remotely by mind-hacker techniques using resonance machines (such as Silva and hidden ones in Scientology auditing and EST training) for entrainment fixation linked to pleasure, he may slip into a state of hypnosis with half-closed eyes when an individual controller takes over the computer, and exhibit (abnormal) R.E.M.-movement of eyes. These people do not need mechanical implants for mind controllers to use them. Meditating exercises make mind-hacking easy. Years ago, I saw the result of the mind-hackers at the Lotus Center in Oklahoma City run by Audley Allison (deceased). (e) was an initiate in Kriya Yoga fourth level, and took me to the Lotus Center.

Some people who reported childhood "alien abductions" were implanted with a moon or satellite receiver. These people have a wide-open eyes unblinking stare and reported to me a sense of being controlled sexually, with their sex acts being linked with a *command* or a thought that was combined with genital stimulation "dialed in" to the individual brain implant pleasure center. All parts of the body have set frequencies/waveforms which are *mapped* by the remote controllers by observing reactions by camera or person with eye camera.

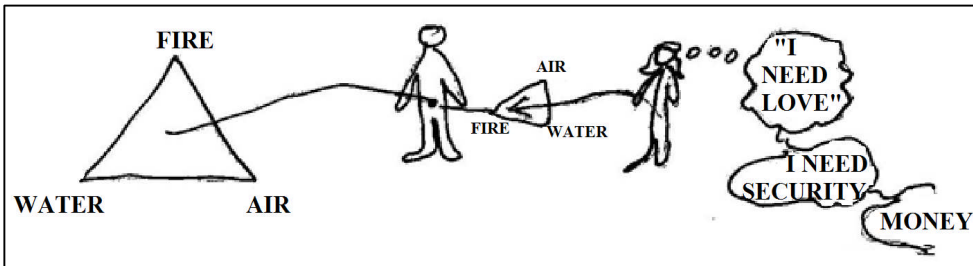
A person with a remote "habit" link to controller/mind-net person or a person with mechanical implant can become a lens for a camera by the use of the eyes as lenses sending signals to the computer which then does a computer image (see NSA article in *Nexus* magazine). The ability to photograph through agent women who infiltrate military or political top secret projects was more successful than using men as cameras (at first) because women would have a uterus vulnerability resonance point link to their genetic pool morphogenic field (see R. Sheldrake' *Hundredth Monkey* experiment).

Since children have genetic memories instilled in utero, women have inherent wide-open links to sexual partners genetic pools and their own genetic pools so as to prepare a child before birth with wisdom of ancestors in their subconscious mind to access morality factors which are colored overlays of genotype which enhance intelligence by inherent memory of the learning accumulated in core tribe, and sub-tribe influences less significant but present. Sexual partners of men produce smaller but potent links to the genetic pools of lovers, but less influence than parents.

*Smoke Signal from the Nut House II*

Mind control technology, genocides, and cultural breakdown from sexual immorality have altered the genetic pools of many people, but the influence is altered by location on the earth of the person's body in relationship to parents, lovers, children locations.

Genocide in World War II and current times in Africa and elsewhere have altered the mindset of the people connected by genetic pools through families or sexual links. People linked with Africa and Middle East are weakened by the murder thought forms in the mega-ethers of the tribes of the regions affected. The genocide of the Russian revolution caused great disorder in people linked there but also in Ireland and Scotland where political connections exist. People of the Soviet birth links/ancestors (even location---they could be French but if born in Moscow they link to mega-ethers of genocide group) or of Middle East, African or Irish/Scot heritage (but less so) are more inclined to violence---especially if mind-hacked, they become cold blooded *sadists* who seek revenge for the murders of ancestors or for those in current genocide campaigns.



Every person has a core self of  
 (1) Will (fire)  
 (2) Love/devotion (water) or hate  
 (3) Reason for Living with  
 Intention to do good or evil  
 (Air-Holy Breath or Liar) which is linked to the center of body gravity and to the genetic morphogenic fields of family,

associates, lovers (and mind-hackers in some cases).

An obsessive person in a family or group can direct his fire of will to overpower another person's so as to own him or her, and form a pathological vampirish relationship which may link that group to a sexual partner of the vampire or vampiree.

Hooking into the Sicilian pool includes the mafia mind-set: control by fear, reduce sexual "inhibitions" (à la prostitution, drugs, gambling in Las Vegas) so as to be free, rich, euphoric and on top of the dog pile...kill anyone in your way of being successful as a "family" man or woman.

The end of each civilization is marked by genetic pool destruction with reduced intelligence of the group due to loss of morality factors/colors/sounds which link genetic groups and/or specific individuals with angels, saints and planetary guardians which exist as future humans as they should be.

It is possible to sever genetic pool ties through (1) Near-death experiences (that is why Shamans often have such events prior to power infusion), (2) Desire, will and intention of any individual to align with the forces of power above his/her genetic pool while detaching from the weakening civilization genetic pool/sexual links which normally control the subconscious mind and indirectly conscious mind.

The destruction of the subconscious mind through use of abnormal magnetic/direction of flow forcefields combined with the mind-net technology creates a situation where the conscious mind is the mirror of the old subconscious mind with all the weaknesses of the genotype combinations of the morphogenic field of the individual linked to mega-fields ("Book of Life" or "Akasha records").

Insanity *or* obliteration of the conscious mind after results, producing an automaton controlled by a drug-linked mega-station for political obedience or in cases of powerful people such as England's prime minister, robots with 24 hour a day computer link with eye camera capability controlled by spies of enemy nation or one's own nation.

The soldiers in Central America and Chiapas, Mexico were all becoming robots. In transition, they appear dazed while picking their noses and scratching scrotum in public. Women in group mind programs who are "leveled" appear sweet and flat of affect with low intelligence and obedient nature (see Japanese Princess' destruction by comparing interviews before marriage and recently). Stepford wives "stations" are used extensively in the Orient and in Russia for creation of beautiful obedient spies who lure men with a look of innocence which is the "program" controlled by a "stable" operator of group whores.

This started to impact Americans during the Korean War because of marriages to such women, and the importance of *diseases* given to the women to weaken the military. (Not all women of the inter-marriages were used to infiltrate troops, and many who were used were not aware of it due to the mind-hacking experiments).

Only by studying these techniques can we protect the military, the agents and police.

(The author) PS: Send on to Guthrie Police and OKC FBI and family

### **May 18, 1997 P.S. Thallium NEWS**

An element Thallium in small doses produces a state of neurotransmitter receptivity to a remote control mind hacker.

In 1971, a small mind control subliminal receiver was put in Mattel and other company hand held pocket electronic games for children and in all video arcades and computer games. It was the size of a quartz watch battery (*drawing of circle inside a circle*) at first and later was reduced to a thickened section in the soldering of the electronic board with an imbedded pin like receiver and transmitter to satellites with mind control subliminal stations.

EST, Scientology and other mind control groups placed a worm into the brains of followers who were drugged/hypnotized by insertion of a hard as metal plastic pin-like tube into the brain. (b's) worms later crawled through the skin and she pulled them out. She partially cured them with dog heart worm medicine. She put the same needle with worms into the middle of my forehead and in all members of the monastery and co-workers at Tinker Air Force Base. She infected my son's eye while placing them in his brain. The worms weaken people to take-over of the mind.

All clocks and watches and heart monitors and fetal scalp monitors have such receivers and senders *with* microbial *weakness* or the microbes themselves can be receivers/senders. (r) put bowel liver worms into food which eventually devour the liver. Sushi type worm eggs are mixed into mess hall food here by servers who are agents. They migrate to the brain and heart and serve as softeners for the mind control programs and have been frequency/waveform accessed to remote. (The author)

### ***Future Man (and) Poisoning Effects (and) Death is Stasis of Form MESSAGES***

### **May 20, 1997 Future Man MESSAGE**

Each person should have a consciousness mold relating to the trinity aspects of will, desire, acting with intention ( $\Delta$ ). These arms of the trinity collect etheric, ether, generative communicative substance, soul substance, spirit of man/animal/plant and mineral substances, or other abnormal substance links which cloud one's ability to perceive awareness links to higher aspects of self, the planet and beyond.

Mind hackers are on "channels" relating to the trinity aspects and the substances listed above that exist on the trinity aspects. Eventually, the hacker's usage of abnormal magnetic forcefields, within radioactive pulsing devices will wear away the normal protective energy field around a victim's physical body and hit the nervous system directly which has connections through the brain and spine to the core of awareness (not consciousness) which is associated with links to the mega-earth and the genetic memory and to the powerful forces that are above man and within man: the angelic hierarchy, the planetary guardians, the Jehovah forces (Ja) and the Beings of the Presence which are outside connections to other times and other universes.

Persons connected directly or indirectly (to a person of power) to the powerful forces may feed poisonous intent, poisonous will, and malefic desire to the circulating forces by violation of the generative and nervous system of controllers' victims. Then, the victim hears the babbling of the demented lower *devas* who are misshapen by the vampire's technology—creating a tower of 'babble' that will cause the pure person of power to fall from Grace unless a higher power intervenes with a miracle.

A person who has lost his connection to the hierarchy tends to reflect ancestor weaknesses and looks more and more like his or her associates over the years. If you look at married couples fifty year wedding anniversary pictures in the newspaper, you will notice the same facial look despite vast differences at time of marriage. Mind hacked persons begin to look like their controllers. That is why the Heaven's Gate murder victims looked like Oriental young men---rather than Caucasians of both genders and all ages.

People who consciously accept the values of a genetic pool (such as the tribe of Ham Jewish pool) begin to look like the members of that pool. For instance, Irish (e) and his mother both look Tribe of Ham and their noses began to look Middle Eastern, because they are greedy defilers. (Ham raped his father Noah after Noah objected to Ham's marriage to an Egyptian black *sorcerer*).

People of a spiritual nature who feed energy from the hierarchy to family members/loved ones who are greedy defilers or lazy or sexual deviants who are cut off from God's hierarchy will take on physical flaws of the leeches. The children who align with the wrong parent (greedy, carnal) will poison the better parent until it is the age of accountability to sever the feed line (which varies from ten to twenty, depending on the child). Students of a master poison the master and the Karma of students must be taken by the master until the student is evicted.

Certain drugs and chemicals and mutated hybrid foods have an ability to interfere with the angelic powers bringing awareness of Law of Form to the flesh consciousness through the neurotransmitter blocking agents or by affinity to world-wide subliminal mind-control stations emitting constant sounds via satellite. This produces genetic mutation by third generation and sterility, and creates sociopathic people who kill for money without any morality aspect. The colors of beingness erode from a rainbow into black and white, so the individuals lose nuance of perceptions and so crave

massive sensory stimulation, yet care nothing for true art, music, poetry and thought through reading fine literature. Habits of culture may continue but lack joy or creativity of expression, and true intellect is lost to all. Vision and intellect require a connection to the divine forces, which are not digital, but see, hear, feel, taste, smell and intuit with every cell of the rainbow of beingness body mirror.

Future man will be the computer controlled mutants, such as the “alien” greys, or be the flexible mirror of the morning songs of the iridescent sea type.

The former are the murdering thieves and vampires (cannibals)—while they latter are the vessels of the Holy Grail. They will not live under the same roof as the mutants, or would become the same. (The author)

**May 20, 1997 Poisoning Effects INCOMPLETE Page one of two: UPDATE To FBI:**

There is something very strange about the poisoning effects of the “research” on my body and (d’s). In the sauna, the areas below the stomach to the knees would not sweat for 30 minutes *after* the rest of my body was dripping sweat. The sweat of my face and arms was a little acid-salty taste, whereas the areas that are strangely bloated and cyanotic—looking finally exuded an oily glycerin textured substance of chemical odor mixed with smell of dead meat. I think that the water and drinks poisoned by (b) and (r) contained a deadly ingredient exuded by the liver but not leaving the bowels or urine or skin readily but clinging to dependent *lymph* tissue.

One day my belly will bloat out like nine months pregnant and then go down several inches suddenly but when they put the equator forcefield with radiation on me, I bloat up at once to twice my diameter. They are beaming the side of this building through the windows from the tower across. The landlady and 2 workmen from the last building became belly bloated and ill---too unable to work.

The chemical rain here must be linked with the radiation---forcefield beam terrorists. It was also in Holly wood but affects only Whites. *End of available text: page one*

**May 21, 1997 Death is the Stasis of Form MESSAGE Send to ex-students, family**

Death is the stasis of form. The story of Lot’s wife turning back to look upon her possessions in the burning city and being turned into a pillar of salt was relating to man’s choice to worship a graven image of what they desire versus following divine guidance, no matter what form. Paradoxes occur in the mysterious layers of Gnostic Truth that may appear evil to the ignorant materialists of any faith or none.

**Lot** had the “Lion-into-Man” transmutation of species power (Fire).

**Noah** was to see the signs in nature and in the heavens of the tilting of the Earth and had his people go to the mountains and areas of land which would become islands of safety after the flood because they *were* mountain tops.

**The Celts, the Kahunas, the Tibetans and the Phoenician** boat makers are the result of ancestors who heard the warning and took on the “Dove Power” which later descended on Christ’s shoulder. That power was the link to angelic human overlays of matter in new dimensional forms by introduction of *Air* “element”.

The power to know when and how to act is the fire power, the power to have Gnostic understanding of natural (divine) Laws is the **Dove Power** of Air.

When **Moses** split the Red Sea he was to control the power of Divine Love to free his people—the *Water* power which was in the tears of the Madonna for her Son.

**Jonah** endured the poison waters in the whale’s belly without being consumed because of the (water) power, and the blood of Christ became the introduction of the waters of the iridescent sea of life: The waters of the Christ impulse brought to earth.

The **Prophet of the East** brought refinement of the air power of the Sufi wisdom (gnosis spoken as a poem of a lover to His beloved) God’s holy hierarchy of Jehovah force above that which is base and vulgar.

The **Mayan Sun God** brought the fire refinement to the South, and by wedding the water woman, brought the mercurial fiery waters of Ja powers, and fed by the boat travelers from the East the air power of the Sufi...found the mystery of altering form. The Spanish brought the Christ impulse (despite their flaws) to the South.

**Buddha** was the crystal power of form stability, but the season for the ruby crown to refine into the next power of form creation is at hand.

If the people of the East reject the other powers, they will turn the Buddha into a pillar of salt, as the seas of mother’s tears dry to brittle dust, to blow upon the dead earth and all the drying bones.

The **Star of David** was to show the powers of air, fire and water brought down to man (the receiving triangle meets the sending trinity).

However, the **Star of Ten** reflects the end of this age, for the six is only three and the ten is five.

The great ones will have a **Star of Twelve**, which reflects the sixth “element” the power to fight the fires of nuclear holocaust, the power to fight the poison waters, the power to fight the air full of lies and satellite-directed mind butchering subliminals—by raising such human’s point of beingness to a point in Heaven rather than earth.

The twelve will lead the ten.

The mysteries of life are many! (The author)

*“Soul” (and) Mir and Moon War Satellites (and) Selecting Telepaths MESSAGES*

**May 21, 1997 “Soul” MESSAGE** Send to ex-students:

A soul is a carrier of awareness and a link to divine forces. The use of the term “ensoulment” to bestow a type of matter to humanity through the monastery male-female-angel caller teams was for the purpose of supplying a resistance factor against radioactive fallout/genetic alteration loss of Y chromosome and to preserve the morality factor in humans who were tortured to the point of spirit/normal soul loss by the astronaut/mind hacker technology.

The resistance factors could be called extra dimensional overlays of future humans (as they *should* be rather than mutants) and another element, which is not to be confused with common usage of the word “element” but is of the nature of alchemical ancient mysteries’ term as the secret ingredient which turns base metal to gold.

The term “soul” encompasses many types which vary according to tribe and react differently to stress. Combination types from interbreeding may be wobbly *or* flexible so that the dominant spirit/mind alignment of the person to a tribal identity forms a body-mold impression and genetic pool link of a stronger type. Mind-computer hackers deformed and broke many souls and created monsters of immorality by loss of the connection to God’s hierarchy.

The time I was tortured by the astronaut force fields and poisoned to near death in Gallup, New Mexico, I prayed to the heavens with great force for a way to help save humanity from the devastation of the death of souls seen all around me. A person is not his/her body, but is the highest point of reference of beingness. By recapitulating all that I thought I was, while offering myself to God’s hierarchy due to love for humanity, I was altered then and in increasing steps to become able to function in a way that is unusual but not insane or alien.

The substance globules sent out from the monastery were mostly to be recalled by the angels above because the recipients misused the energy within the substance. I have survived many tortures of the experimenters (which include private and various government agents) because of the resistance factor known as the fifth element of Azoth.

The experiences have traumatized my children because I had to look to all children as my children...(The author)

**May 23, 1997 Mir & Moon War Satellites Hawaii** Plus NEWS ARTICLE on Yeltsin

Yeltsin fired his defense minister and generals in a rage after they left *this* island because he was caught setting up the dematerialization/Hal machines on the base. Also, they use the Mir station and moon for war satellites and have been working on the invisible astronaut program/”astral” travel/psychic studies on Americans a long time. They gathered souls and spirit doubles and put them in the so-called “unmanned” crafts and on Mir, Hubble and moon and Mars. Arnold Swartzenegger is sick because his soul/spirit went to Mars. Some agents have to use their spirit doubles as spies or to torment people/possess subjects) to control politicians or military leaders. Then the eyeballs of the person possessed become camera shutters hooked by implant transmitter to computerized read-out imagery.

Last night we went to a pub and a Danish looking fellow began the confusion beam which made (d) and me nearly hurl our cheese sticks and beer, but some good guys came in to protect us. This condo is pretty safe with handsome military in the building and a great sauna/spa/pool deck overlooking the ocean. They won’t let me use the gym because there are a few nuts here—one guy I saw was a robot with that glazed rage in his eyes who looked at me and reported to his controller “bitch is here”.

I had a rough night with the beams from the adjacent condo linking me to Mir. I saw a cosmonaut trying to dig out his fecal impaction and rupturing his colon so the Ruskies just popped him overboard. One went nuts, pulling off his suit and in a rage. They do experiments by mixing souls together in (I think) tellurium containers and watching reactions on video of the owner’s bodies on earth.

The most sensitive ones start to mutate physically when put in a container with a lower evolved person who has fewer genetic overlays or is ugly. One mistake they thought is if they find a good looking woman and put her soul in with an ugly swarthy Romanian who has a weight problem, then both tend to merge traits...*Unless* the “good looking” one had a ton of facial/body surgeries (like -b-, or a lot of movie stars) and it didn’t help the Ruskie but made her uglier. They

fattened me up with chemical poisons like DES, Thallium and arsenic but worst of all; (o) had me in a jar with a 500 pound woman's soul. Then they put me in a jar with Demi Moore's soul, so I got a little smaller but was about normal for me without all the "treatments" in Belize. They poked my guts to cause a bowel blow-out so I would be easier to milk-out without fecal material except in a removed colostomy bag, but I am fighting the injury. I still have a belly somewhat flabby with umbilicus rupture from repeated entries with a scope/egg removal, and would like to get it repaired if I survive the damned Oriental mafia and Ruskies and neo-Nazis who want to take their "project" back to Russia or Peru, or Brazil or Paraguay. The seismologists think that a lot of the Orient is going to sink below the water, so Korea and Japan are taking over South America and Mexico if they can, and working on Canada's prime minister, since they grabbed Clinton, Carter, and that new British Prime Minister are on their side.

Last night, I heard the Ruskies talking and I remembered the events of their initial contacts with me. Once was when I was 14 and working at the Dollar General Store. before that, I worked as a telephone solicitor and a Ukrainian (or something similar) man worked as a janitor there who kept feeding me poppy seed sweet rolls that I think were laced, so I quit. When I had my tonsils and adenoids out at 7, they ended up being sold to a research firm and I could feel the spirit pull to them change when they put my body samples on the moon. They use placentas and circumcision skin and plasma samples to do control experiments of the morphogenic field studies, and they take samples when people think they are alien abducted.

The space stations and smaller satellites rupture the mega Earth system which is echoed in the genotypes of the most refined persons on Earth and will cause generations to come to be retarded, a type of Mongoloid with bloated belly, sterile and sadistic. The Greys were those mutants but of the lower type person who ruptured mega-genetically then down line by the lower satellites with mind-hacker noises, internet, phone sounds, all destroying the angelic choir which sings health to the broken and ill humans below and protects children. Money interests want to shut me up, but they're plotting overthrow of all western countries, and the Yeltson rage should warn us all of danger. - (The author)

#### **May 24, 1997 Selecting Telepaths fax from Waikiki, Discovery Bay, Endeavor Tower #807 NEWS**

One of the reasons human lab rats are put through the astronaut forcefields is to select a few telepaths for a moon or Mars colony that can transmit images and words to persons linked to computers on Earth when all the power fails. The movie "My Life as a Dog" was an example of the fear children in the Eastern Block have of being sent into space with no way home, to die in pain and loneliness. The social isolation through slander/libel/altered records or false imprisonment as I have endured is a way to test a person mentally as to the ability to live in isolation in a capsule aboard a so-called "unmanned" craft.

Many hostages have been sent to their deaths in such experiments, but the space agencies want to spare *some* expensive astronauts the sure-death "studies" so they put civilians through the preparation by giving them a mental health history and/or falsified jail record and when the victim disappears, no one is surprised. That is why I have written all the strange events as faxes, so as to document my perceptions of their methods and let people know the horror so as to protect others, even if in my brain-swelling state I may not sound too clear. If I got to the point I couldn't bear the beams/forcefields/ isolation, they would kill me and (d) and force a suicide note with computerized handwriting copy of our writings and do fake films.

The telephone is mostly blocked/filtered at all times, and every move we make is filmed (in radioactive contrast) inside the condo and out. Clinton is pushing to kill us off, but the preferred method is to knock us out (or me out) in public by the head-splitters impulse guns which stun the heart or brain and then drug me, to have a reason to get me into an institution where I will be turned over to the Mir team, but be said to have escaped the hospital. They will continue until I am gone, but I would like for family and friends to realize that a hospital is a death sentence for me, and I will just fight the only way I can despite the fact my brain is addled from a strong shock through the head of my bed that left me temporarily blind and deaf last night.

Whole cities and bases are targeted for so-called research using lights/lasers of certain planets which are toxic to humans but alter brain function, therefore open people to mind control but also chronic viral syndrome, candidiasis, Alzheimer's, cancers, etc. Dr. (l) was experimenting on me with such lights/"elixirs" against my will ten years ago; and *why* is it that America is being taken over by enemy technology using *trillions* of dollars to kill our own people? --(The author)

#### **May 24, 1997 2<sup>nd</sup> fax Key memories linked to the space studies UPDATE**

Will Rogers Courts was the public housing project we lived in during my ages of 12-14 which had been an air force family housing or barracks. I developed a weird skin fungus from what I believe was a radioactive forcefield possibly left over from WWII. My (relative) developed the same or similar fungus. My (other relative) became seriously depressed and

incapacitated, and had foot fungus that went into major bacterial overgrowth requiring hospitalization, where she then had multiple body surgeries.

We earlier lived in a tiny “railroad style” frame house on Pennsylvania Street facing east toward the elementary school. When I was 6, while walking home from school I saw a flash and woke up a mile away, hours later with no memory of what happened. My father and mother searched the streets and found me.

A similar incident happened at an earlier residence on SW 43<sup>rd</sup> street: In the middle of the night, I awoke 2 blocks away standing on the sidewalk with no memory. I am certain that the alien abductees are lab rats with virtual reality imposed memories of greys who may be targeted for murder or use on the experimental bio communities against their wills to face certain death and horror.— (The author)

## NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: May 25-31 1997

*Speed of Sounds Received/Transmitted MESSAGE*

May 25, 1997 Speed of Sounds Received/Transmitted MESSAGE

**Every human, plant animal and rock has a *specific* range of aspects of beingness that include:**

1) Speed of sounds received/transmitted---which are echoes of the solar band which includes all planets within the Milky Way (in the sun are correct proportion). The minerals in balance for earth have inherent crystal formation that serve as *prisms* for the impulses of the Logocic first spark that split into sounds, heat, light and number (shapes). “Numbers” refers to not just the counting of geometric forms, but also the substance created by implosion of a previous star system reacting against the wall of the universal membrane.

2) Correct speed of light for each tribe (genetic group and subgroup) governed by mold-maker deva forces and angelic forces. Light is created by the loss of matter from the last universe or hastens the death of Earth if created from implosion, retro-plosion or inverse-plosion of matter in this current universe.

3) Correct range for the inherent speed of vibrating quark particles of specific types associated with the nucleus of cells as sub-atomic components. Humans have particles for mineral life (influencing absorption of nutrients and protecting raw genetic reliability by refractions of the crystals being “set in stone” as cause and effect in a primitive way. If a person only had the mineral quark core of beingness, he would be unable to learn or adapt to new situations without rote binary memory and ancestor influences. If the core mineral quark of a man’s mold (in “Left”--really spirit) side of matter (which has a generative and a “right” manifest side as well) is composted or imploded, then he is sterile, impotent and sociopathic. Even worse, he forms *suction* like a black hole to others in his gene pool.

The “quark” particle for plant aspect of a human has aspects of reception of light matter *into* the prisms of mineral man. Anaerobic metabolism is vital for cell function yet is destroyed by machines which destroy the plant level quark by torqueing the “prism” aspect away from the solar key to etheric health. For instance, torqued sunflowers would prefer the moon and close in daylight. Reflected off-the-moon sun rays are not healthy for they have the level of atmosphere associated with “astral” beings which were beneficial at one time, but now are clouded by the effects of the mind control/war machines on the moon, Mir station and satellites.

There are *veils* between one layer of biosphere and another that if ruptured, produce time/space injuries and allow retro beings more commonly than evolved beings into the earth as you know it. “Aliens” are retro or advanced beings-within-Law that are associated with Time Spots depending upon the number of quark cores of beingness they hold in their forms without breaking (each universe layer adds a veil and each veil is a time ring that has a quark # revision which may be removal or addition, but is reflected in the *type of minerals* in the healthy body of inhabitants, their direction of flow, magnetic number of natural poles, and other mysteries).

You cannot gauge the future or past planetary time/space link by the proximity to sun or universal membrane, but the *Moon* contains a retro-metal that is *deadly* to Earthly inhabitants and all evolved persons but is associated with the time of Buddhism and moon worship pagans. People who live as moon pagans or Buddhists tend to align with the moon mind control stations but do not feel *pain* or become altered by the radiation sickness. *All* radioactive isotopes are retro minerals of dead worlds and crystalize form into first a seemingly stable crystal pattern and then a *shatter* pattern when “the clock strikes midnight”. The clock strikes midnight when an organism loses its ability to convert carbon into linked forms of organic life or when the oxygen is unusable because of massive confusion of the plant level quark which cannot signal

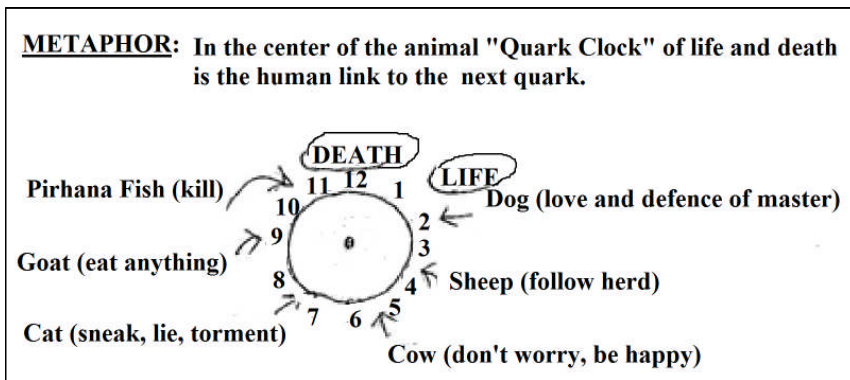


anaerobic metabolism and yet blocks anaerobic metabolism by confusing the brain with a cyanide/O2 effect of mutated water with a micelle link put into it by a Mars mineral/light/sound producing euphoria/confusion and lack of desire to breathe that comes out the tap or falls in certain chemical rains over cities.

The terrorist use of the Mir station and moon station and telescopic towers on Earth to reflect specific Planetary lights using superconductive force creates an inverse, retro, or mirrored mineral "gas" tube that is deadly to all life on Earth, but may be initially perceived as pleasant because of a resultant mental confusion similar to marijuana or tranquilizers or (in some cases) LSD. They cannot reach Earth except in the mirrored or backward form due to use of mirrors, receivers of the sounds that bounce off the universal wall, biosphere, or normal planetary shields producing distortions which are deadly to earth.

Earth inhabitants receive balanced forces from the other planets' light, sounds, mineral shapes (musical instruments) from the Sun and all life forms. There is no need for space ships of any kind because life on other planets is deadly to humans and the moon base produced insanity, cannibals and bloodthirsty, yet private corporations are free to broadcast deadly (to evolved persons) radiations of inverse sound subliminals, retro-light subliminals, and Anti-matter mineral gases to all of Earth, from the Moon, Mir, Tibet and elsewhere.

The animal layer of a human being has within it a quark that is torqued to a degree of alignment relating to personal habits of acts, thoughts, emotions.



**Human quarks** have greater complexity of facets, colors, sounds. Any person can choose a point of beingness reference on a human or lower quark, or higher, unless he shatters those quarks and is unworthy to be healed by the planetary guardian angels.

The human quark has attributes of a type of egg-shaped intelligence force field that is superior to the lower shaped quark spirit force field shapes in its adaptability to stress by *refinement* of components. Animal level

human quarks can be represented by a pyramid form, while plant level quarks are represented by a circle form (meaning a set life clock). Mineral quarks are associated by two points of cause and effect. Robot men are those with no quarks---just a dot of flesh beingness reference point (usually in groin).

**Consensus reality** is based upon the point of reference quark commonality of the majority of inhabitants of a region. A rock thinks a plant is a spirit. A plant thinks a dog is god. A dog thinks his human master is god. However, people who see only their mineral quark point of reference-as-reality think you must be unchanging in form or else there is death. (The reverse is more true).

People who have plant reference points become feeders off others, like orchids or fungi, but tending to be fish-fuck-eat-sleep people without a dream or vision beyond material gain (often at others' expense).

People who have human quark points of reference are altruists, desire to be with the opposite sex, are protective of children, and *crave* knowledge and spiritual growth above comfort.

People who are Superhuman quark types have other aspects associated with the *refinement* of mankind in the future-as-it-could-be-and WAS (but is splitting due to the mind-hacker internet destruction of the mega-system and Y chromosomes).

### Signs of the end of time are

(1) The Tower of 'Babble' formation (subliminals on the Moon, Mir, satellites echoing in every person's genetic code and shifting his "sand painting" into a death formation.

(2) The one world currency trend which is also the move to have a centralized government run by mega-corporations who are breeding and creating slaves which will be terminated (in the Swartzenegger movie sense) if the boss is irritated or has indigestion one day while gazing at his Stepford wife, his cloned soul-less kid, or greedy partner in business (which includes *pseudo*-politics of manipulated-by computer elections).

(3) The sexual death knoll of people who hate the opposite gender and prefer drugs and onanism linked to a "Hal" station promoting isolation as joy, as Nirvana.

(The author)



**May 26, 1997 American Business Men Linked with "New" Technologies NEWS**

American business men linked with IBM and "new" technologies such as solar collectors which also serve as "Hal" mind-hacker (torture) receiving stations have not been informed of the impact of such technology in the Orient. The creation of a new Vietnam involved the destruction of human will by the use of waveform/frequency alternators; light blockers; genetic-mutating N.L.P.; EST; Silva; Scientology; Course in Miracles; Law of One (Nirvana promises if you obey); single currency (i.e. government); "Create Your Own Reality" workshops, etc. (Also) Alienation of families by lesbians teaching "sex education" aimed at destroying romance and generosity of spirit (from females) and tenderness to males hit by impotence---creating machine impulsers which encouraged onanism as a way of curbing China's population. (Now in the USA and Europe).

The New Vietnam is to be Hollywood; destroyed by the Woo filmmaker types who want to idealize the Madame Butterfly while holding American souls as Mothra in canisters from Waco and elsewhere.

Most people only perceive reality as the sum total of what they have been subliminally told or as something haunting them through the veil of their ancestors' beliefs combined with learned responses. It takes great courage to submit to the Holy Spirit which has within the swirling tides of north and south; seemingly opposite does the vortex turn in direction north of equator than south; yet both echo the same Law in paradoxical form: All Life *moves* appropriately to hemisphere and stratosphere for specific tribes. What is poison to one is food to the other; what is joy to one is sorrow to many. To cling to a culture that has died in its heart...is to die in one's own heart. (Wives of servicemen should listen.)

The obsession with digital technology is to kill American business, for the likely scenario will be an *over-ride* of all computerized components by the creators in mega-corporations desiring more power and money at the expense of the African and South American continents with inhabitants to die or submit as robots to the Machine of mind engineering (land lust).

Cloning brings forth soul-less automatons *or* screaming beings who will be labeled autistic or psychotic because they are owned by their creator and not by God, Whom they crave. (It will become the only reproduction if the moon station continues).

Pharmaceutical companies have much to gain with created diseases, except for *one* problem: all the fat cats will be under the communist's thumb. The people who thought they were of the elite will be torn asunder by the thieving cannibals that wracked Peru and Africa. Listen and hear. (The author)

*Machine Forcefields Dialed to Specific Genotype w/ Magazine Article "The Sonic Doom of Vladimir Gavreau" NEWS*

**May 26, 1997 Machine Forcefields dialed to Specific Genotype**

**With Magazine Article: *The Sonic Doom of Vladimir Gavreau* by Gerry Vassilatos**

The whole island is being hit by the Oriental-made machines forcefields on a level that is "dialed" to Caucasian brains and tends to make you have a headache, flushed face, confusion, tendency to sleep or lie around unable to move, depressed-feeling or a sense of time loss.

They will hurt babies first with this, yet I don't know if America realizes this has been done in "experiments" 10 years ago in Nevada, causing 50% of the population of a town to be disabled. They could disable the Navy base by slowly upping the dose.

Private corporations in Saigon and elsewhere are able to use the American paid-for space equipment to wage war on American men and women.

This base is vital, for a traditional war is likely to be under way soon, so the coalition of enemies will try to make the officers confused and immobilize the men with obscure symptoms that are due to forcefields like this article (bb) sent.- (The author) *PS Pray for America, notify news.*

**May 27 1997 Radioactive Light Bulbs NEWS**

The radioactive light bulbs I found in the bathroom had a square shape of *very* thick glass (like an old fashioned coke bottle) that was white. The base was a purple glittering substance with black on top and a diode or something with a number on a round ball (white with a wire protruding and a very strong [] loop wire. The remote viewers can project a beam out of the light fixture that hits you or not but subliminal (to most people) voice projections or images can be impressed upon the victim from a computerized control station (remote or often wired in from adjacent room). They routed my bedroom wall outlet to another room to link circuits. The beams can rotate any angle and produces nausea facial rash and headache on high dosage yet on the spy level is not perceived if above your head, while a visual and auditory portal is formed to anyone wired in *or* can be linked to satellite without wiring in. The identifying mark on outside was removed but in Oklahoma we had some marked Poland that were thin glass. They also probably can put them in any normal bulb, as well.

At the monastery, I began to get ill while using the other types of bulbs—halogen and florescent. Some can be used without electricity remotely and the light ray is out of normal perception range but is felt as a pressure, a stinging sensation, and produces confusion and gait disturbances on a certain dosage which can come as well from a transmitter in a handbag on the street from a stranger.

Replace all lighting with cheap incandescent bulbs marked with permanent marker and check them periodically. Smash any weird ones to inspect but beware of radioactivity. Smoke alarms are also used and televisions/computer screens can project the same portal to spy or control you through image and sound or even to kill you by slowing the heart rate by brain stem beaming.

Check rooftops and chimneys for satellite receivers which can be put under a loose shingle or attached to breaker box/electric meter or plumbing. “Lights” in *adjacent* hotel rooms can *pierce* the wall of your room.

Larger light beams with sound components and using specific gases mixed with body samples of a sender through which the beam is directed are the dangerous “telepathy” weapons used in industrial espionage and international agencies. It is based on morphogenic field research but is deadly to the sender and receiver.

It is my guess that the bases and Pentagon have pictures hung with nails which are receivers, or have receivers to satellite stations similar to the purple plates which appear to be painted aluminum but are more: they at one time were linked to a “joy” agitation channel but now to Mir channel bounced off Tibet and elsewhere. The detection of inverse/retro/and black anti-sounds must be a priority of the regulatory agencies to protect the health of the military and lawmen and judges.

The use of underground rooms covered with water that is moving and using candles for lighting is the safest from spies. Candles show the presence of forcefields by burning very high or going out completely. The monastery almost burned down by candle explosion in (child’s) room, and a similar explosion of a tiny tea light shooting up 8 feet happened in Logan County on our acreage.

The production of antimatter water is done by terrorists using a beam passing through a PVC pipe. When a human’s body water is toxic with moon mined radioactivity, the bloating of belly and red face *or* dehydration/wrinkles and pallor appear. The sadist experimenters use the Mir station for the first and the satellites for the other, but they both bounce from the Moon or Mars stations where the elements are found as the new technology to kill America in its sleep.

By upping the dosage while the navy men sleep in the barracks, the hotel owners linked with mafia deals to Russia and China (through the “new Saigon” businessmen) can put them in a *coma* within 12 hours of being in a treated building. They start out low dose and creep up so as to not be detected during the night. They can do it all just at night without day links over a week or two so that the men become irritable, lethargic, confused, and if the water is treated (from spies in the mess hall) with a micelle and beamed the poisons will stay in the body. Then they just die of cyanide symptoms during sleep.

The mind hacker industry is mammoth and linked to a plan to destroy the Hollywood Monroe/Goldie Hawn/Cybil Shepherd type of beauty and replace American ideas of beauty with flat chested swarthy looking Middle Eastern, Oriental women or dark French.

They don’t like black handsome men like Morgan Freeman, either, and gave Mohammed Ali the Parkinson’s. The chess game with computer was controlled by *beaming* the opponents head. *All Olympics will be controlled by these idiots carrying cameras or cosmetics with compacts that are weapons to hit the Nordics and Blacks.*

This is WW III, fellas. Listen up! Your friend, (The author)

*Smoke Signal from the Nut House II*

**May 28, 1997 The "New" Technology of Sounds Hawaii NEWS**

The "new" technology of sounds destroying the core of life for plants, animals and people was used by Hitler and never stopped because of its value in mind control. How else could the Peruvian people be displaced as they are today, and Africans driven to insanity so as to knock them off with impunity? The use of deadly invisible lights to kill cancer or view bones was introduced by Madame Curie, but became a boost to mind controllers when added to subliminal sound in non-regulated ranges which were deadly because of the hole in the energy field carved by the deadly laser.

Normally, the human energy field forms a barrier to the sounds within deadly radiations. Then, the Frankenstein masters of a new world found they could add a new ingredient to the poison soup: **anti-matter holding agents** to the water systems that cause a person to not eliminate radiation chemicals, drugs, human waste products from cellular metabolism and not reject microbials or half-human organ transplants grown in the Asian/South American body factories.

When Time Magazine reported that human ears were being grown on the backs of lab rats, I shuddered in horror, because it meant the researchers were destroying the immune systems of every creature on Earth. There is a reason for the Law of Species which makes progeny of two species sterile or mutated.

**The destruction of the human core sub-atomic molecule** was the method the researchers used to create half-human monsters who could not think except in a binary fashion, who could not dream as true visionaries because a subtle retardation was present. All human poetic nuance was lost, all music of soul silent in those who were born as sociopathic smiling idiots programmable as robots. Yet they looked like eternally young flat-chested, slim-hipped women of short stature, all dark haired girls who could pass as French, Middle Eastern or Island women, ready robots, Stepford wives or expendable spies.

The horror of the "research" using deadly unregulated chemicals, radiation and sounds that alter genetics echoed upon the research locations. Sea turtles developed tumors, tadpoles in Oklahoma grew to five or ten pounds in poisonous creeks, and walking catfish devoured crops and wild-life in a drama more horrible than the sci-fi movies of the fifties.

The real tragedies were hidden: babies murdered by ultrasound's new abortion button that stop the heart when abnormal shape is detected so as to alter statistics, bilirubin lights in newborn nurseries which sterilize the boys and create androgynous sociopathic people, jars full of the spirits of Vietnam prisoners of war, the death of industries such as lobster hunting in Belize because the eco-structure is altered.

The experiments in pre-schools using satanic mind control tortures were passed off as childish imagination while the courts are controlled (Virginia McMartin preschool was one). The complete loss of the American constitution has happened to people like me who are targeted as research subjects against their will, and yet few people will cry out against the injustice because the death of humanity is happening by the telecommunication industry being wedded to politics at high pay for those who deal the cards.

I have been tortured in the United State of America for years in an attic worse than Anne Frank; I have been murdered and revived by neo-Nazis who happen to be Jews. I have been put in decompression forcefields as an unwilling astronaut until the blood poured through my skin, I have been videotaped while being raped and tortured by soul-less sadists for the amusement of Clinton's Mexican friends. I have been robbed of family, home, income and reputation by the Justice Department and NSA upon Presidential orders. Before they decided to suppress my testimony, I was without any police record; I had a long and varied *perfect* work history with no mental illness on record, and enjoyed a loving relationship with my five children. I did not even have a traffic ticket for the last 14 years.

Since I was to be used as a non-human specimen in the space race, *without merit* I was thrown into two "mental health" gulags. The Secret Service drugged me and assaulted me while ordering the Oklahoma Police to arrest me as a public drunk and denied me a phone call or blood test to prove my innocence. I was then informed of a traffic violation on my record that didn't happen. Every record in all the computers holds false testimony about my economic, medical and social history.

Despite my gynecologist's protest, I was alleged to be a sex-change man or a lesbian with HIV. Any job I try to apply for, any man I seek to love is blocked by the defiler of the century, Clinton. Why? To hid the fact of Hillary's *personal* financial investment in the industries *killing* America's defense.

America is now facing the shutting down of military bases. As a registered nurse I have seen the cruel treatment given to wounded soldiers suffering from the new war diseases (they are labeled as lazy or psychotic yet are truly injured). We have lost the system of Checks and Balances because our own government is soon to be controlled by Asian mind hackers

who have one goal: a one world government run by a *private* multi-national *conglomerate* that disposes of law enforcement officers because the people are to be robots and terminated if not productive, so prisons and courts are not necessary.

This is in progress now because Russia and the Orient have united in the war machines of outer and inner space to destroy the genetic variability of humans. The rationale is that nuclear fallout cannot be survived except by cockroaches or fish humans. That is a lie. Response to the already worldwide fallout can be met by either a more *refined* human or an animal which do you choose to be? If you shut your ears and eyes, you are a fish man already.

I was sold as a white slave in Belize to a billionaire with gills, but ran in the night in fear and was hidden by Rastafarians on a crocodile infested island ruled by the drug mafia.

I am a witness to the new technology which will destroy the eco-structure of Hawaii and close its base. So do not dismiss my testimony lightly, for you may be next. The holocaust is here because it never stopped. (The author)

### *Personal Hit Report UPDATE*

**May 29, 1997**

### **Hawaii UPDATE**

We are in good spirits despite some discomfort. I hope to get out to the beach today. It is lovely here.

They chased me around with the blood boiler beams till I was like a crab scuttling across the ocean floor, except I was dragging a blanket and pillow around with a pan on my head to avoid them. (d's) dog (her new Hawaiian dog, of course) got bloody stools, and intermittently we get them too from the small bowel thinning from the hits. Watching animals is a good way to detect problems. Food and water and air can be magnetically/barometrically/radioactively altered by the beams so quickly; make sure to air the house out and store food in fridge so it doesn't invert. Some air conditioners can have a radioactive beamer on a pipe to invert/deaden the air or add a poison gas (like they did in Belize). An old Nazi was sitting across from me by the pool so I turned to my left. Out of seemingly nowhere, I felt a wave of nausea and pain. Black burned spots and cyanotic blotches (dead flesh from implosion of cells) on my right arm and neck appeared. Then my face turned deadly white and my mascara became white and disappeared. I was blinded for hours about 80% both eyes. Little infections on my face react to hydrogen peroxide, but the skin is burned off so often from the street radioactive cameras, I can't tan on my face.

Since (d) bought two new doggies here, she has to go to the vet and get them checked over. I can't get too close to pets or the beamers hit them, so I am just going to forego having any pets, and gave mine away.

It got better last night when I turned off the breaker box on most circuits, but I am pretty weak. Yet the anemia will worsen if they keep hitting me. I may try once again to see and M.D. here, if Bill's men don't try to rig the outcome to prevent me from seeing specialists. It is too late for a cover up of this situation, for every American is in danger if hotels are being bought up by foreigners or private corporations so as to use their satellite "cable" receivers for the mind-hackers terrorism of citizens. Why the Hilton Hawaiian Village *overshadows* the base here is beyond my comprehension.

I think the agent Nick is angry because I wouldn't let him do the video rape, and so he is doing the lasers/beamer set ups to get back at me for making him look like a dud. Oh, well. Hang in there. --(The author)

Also my (and -d's-) hair, eyelashes, eyebrows are falling out and that is a key symptom of radiation sickness.

PS I put some light bulbs that are marked only "Poland" or nothing that have what *could* be the new type radiation (since they are not like any normal light bulbs) in the oven. We got new ones but wonder if the FBI should check them out. (The old ones, I mean). (The author)

**May 30, 1997 Altering Magnetic Fields Waikiki NEWS**

Altering magnetic fields hastens the destruction of chromosomes and in the presence of radioactive light fixtures will produce a splitting of the Y-sex chromosome within a shorter period of time if androgens are blocked by chemical warfare sprayed upon the military base.

Another method is to encourage yeast/bacterial/other micro-organism mutation and overgrowth by South/South magnetic field and introduction of altered neuro-organisms in the food chain which produce a hormone counter-acting or suppressing androgens or other hormones necessary for sexual functioning. Another method involves the irradiation of the groin or pituitary gland by rooftop satellite receivers which are computer aimed to the residents of a barracks at key hours when detection is impossible due to the location or angle of the receiver/beamer.

Also certain subliminal sounds and/or medications or chemicals used for delousing the body or dwelling, produce apathy to forcefields, confusion, and immune failure.

Economic pharmaceutical terrorists target competitor's patients with such methods mentioned above plus psychologically destructive bombardment of subliminals so as to encourage people to blame a product for their multiple symptoms or diseases which are created by the competing firm.

Such terrorist created diseases and conditions of hormone loss/sexual impotence/frigidity so as to market "cures" that have another purpose than making money: *the destruction of American society*.

The Mark of the Beast can be found as satellite links to mind control stations which are effective as I.U.D.'s, cardiac pacemakers, penile implants (without silicone), breast implants using altered saline solution and a container that is poison to breast feeding babies because it is composed of a fiber that is a receiver of retro-channels inaudible on FCC monitors but the wave of the future for subliminal transmission. Suicides will abound in users of the products.

**Wilhelm Reich's cloud buster radioactive machines** were the same concept as the machines/beamers which drill holes in the human energy field so as to project an inverse or retro sound to control the victim. The destruction of immune factors produces initial reactions of red nose and watery eyes, skin rashes and arthritis but later when the body becomes retro/inverse in all tissues, the physical reaction is dead so the person appears to be "well" but has become "a pillar of salt". Lot's Door is a term I use for the moment of decision for victims of the mind hackers to look back to their past lives with hate or longing (Scientology auditing on subliminal encouragement) and therefore crystallize their beliefs in a safer time because they do not want to face the truth their subconscious knows: They are cut off from God because they chose the path of the coward, the pervert, the thief, the sociopath.

The people who enter Lot's door reached the point of *giving up* the part of themselves that once dreamed of heaven and *loved* (without ownership or payment) another human being completely, purely, unselfishly with a child's eyes.

The loss of the ability to understand a reason for chastity or penance, or why one does acts of valor and dignity, *and the gaining* of sadistic greed/voyeurism/perversions linking sex with money and death are *key traits* of the walking soul-less ones who prefer comfort to God's struggle to save the Earth from such technology.

Onanistic cowards are lazy and so shut their eyes to truth while dreaming of nirvana. Thieves see how they can make money off the suffering of others, and kill anyone in their way. To each other, the consensus reality is sanity and all who oppose them are crazy. The sins-by-omission cowards always become giddy sadists with plastered smiles and are just as guilty as the murderous thieves in medicine, industry and politics. (The author)

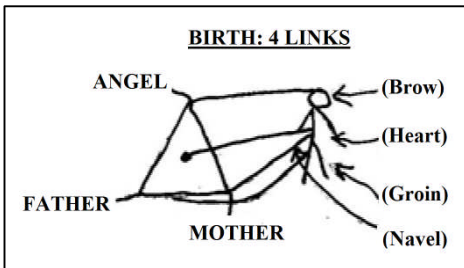
May 31, 1997 Genetic Pool Destruction/Regeneration; Telecommunication War Technology Hawaii MESSAGE

The weird tumors that have hair and teeth and eyeballs in sacks which sprout in some people of a genetic defect are due to a rupture in the group gene pool. The rupture is one that carries information from the group to the individual on the communicative center of matter on a location of the Earth which may be unrelated to the cancerous person's birth spot.

All matter such as amino acids within DNA is composed of vibrating cosmic dust particles in angles of space related to geometric forms allowing Logoic lights to filter or be blocked on the *pre-manifest* side of the prism. The communicative core of beingness filters the lights to the manifest side of beingness which at birth has a matching prism facing the opposite direction of flow (the manifest shapes are fluid within a certain range until the unmanifest prism snaps from being torqued from the core).

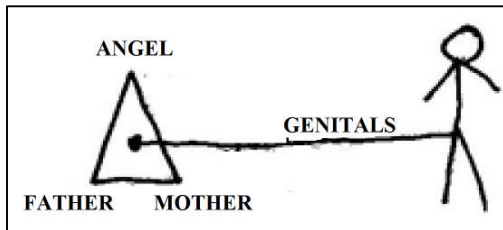
Normally the individual unmanifest prism is linked to ancestors by a point of reference associated with the navel until individual consciousness is attained separating mother from baby. A second point of reference is the generative link to the father at the groin which has a connection to the fire component of the group cosmic dust particle. The mother's is associated with the water component. The third point of connection in humans is the pineal gland to the guardian angel—the air link.

The radiation beams with mind control abnormal sounds burn and snap the links from the angel (eventually) and if present before age of accountability will snap genetic pool regeneration ties to the ancestor group or open them wide open with a vacuum to the ruptured person.



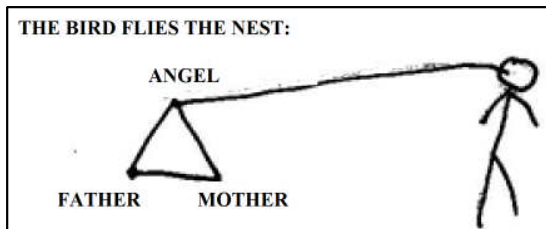
**Birth: 4 links**

Sins of parents can prevent a baby from having a guardian angel unless they repent and do penance early after conception or by age three at latest.



**Early childhood:**

Child pornography or molestation can crack the child's protective barrier which keeps him from genetically mutating into an androgynous infertile murderous sociopath.

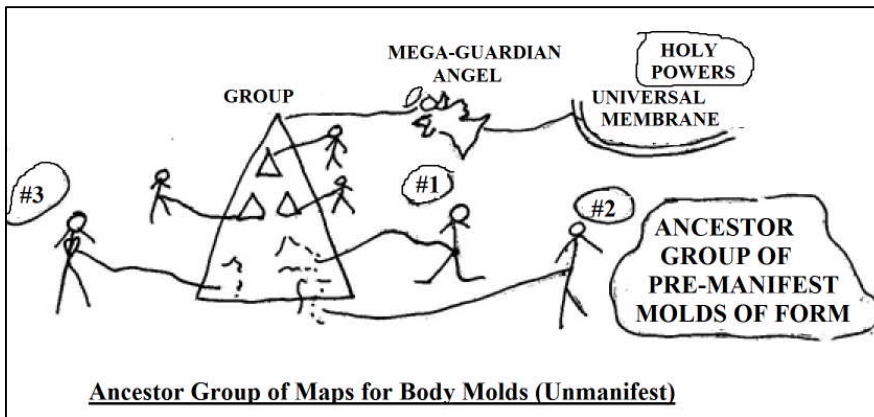


**Age of Accountability: The Bird Flies the Nest**

Around the age ten up to age twenty, an offspring can no longer be protected from his own errors by adults' goodness and prayers for him.

Some parents devour their children's children.

### Ancestor Group of Maps for Body Molds (unmanifest):



Person (#1) ruptured because of the above stressors plus the decisions to move his angel primary link to groin because of carnal nature or to the belly because of

(#2) greed/carnivorous nature. Emotional self-pitying ones rupture at the heart. They begin to die unless their angel dies because it becomes evil as they are (#3)

The angel eats the substance between the prisms which is soul and spirit substance colored by the actions of the group which normally is contained as well inside each triangle individual cell.

Regeneration of the spirit substance requires yin/yang balance; otherwise it empties out of the prism. Regeneration of soul substance requires the mega-guardian angel to be connected to the universal membrane link to Higher Powers. The Earth location for each sub-tribe is associated with a biosphere location and the air space from Earth to biosphere.

Contamination of the Earth locations of genetic pools occurs because of genocides, radiation, and sound interferences which block the Holy Spirit from traveling through the biosphere-Earth tube in the breath of angels which can pass the water veil and fire veils without rupture. The air veil is to protect a location from the air hells which a time space warps holding cracked genetic pools from incarnation. If the cracked genetic pools incarnate due to an air rupture at the biosphere level, they are held at that point in the time/space warps on the water veil level unless the radiation splits the hydrogen molecule and rips open the veil to the fire level. The Sun spots indicate holes in the fire level which allow diseased genetic groups to incarnate upon a certain sub-tribal group.

The cancers such as the eyeball/hair tumors are attempts by fallen ancestors to incarnate into the flesh of a linked child. The only cure is to remove the fallen angel link to the mega group and to pray that a mega guardian angel creates a link to a cleaner group. This isn't normally done unless the individual can give up his familial behaviors and thoughts which are born habits but can be changed.

The tumor destruction is not a cure for the person becomes a vacuum to other's chi unless he is cured in spirit and behaves according to Laws of the pre-manifest and Laws of Communicative/Generative and Laws of Flesh.

Whenever the new technology of light/sound/matter destruction (by morphic links, chemicals, torture of mind and spirit) is beamed over a building or barracks, every person begins to crack on a deep level their ancestor links and angel links. In some cases, they lose all group links and appear to be without a silvery and are stupid and happy, but still retain a remote core in the diseased group which is then contaminated with everyone in the barrack's crazed angels or fallen angels, because they all leak soul, spirit, ether, etheric and generative/communicative sexual substance because they are worn down by assault.

That the person cannot with flesh eyes see the beams or with flesh ears hear the deadly pulsing/subliminals or with groin sense the defilement of fallen angels as unpleasant does not save him from his pre-manifest soul/spirit/angel having gnosis and horror of the event.

The rupture of the children in McMartin Preschool, Waco and in other studies was done to procure the angels that hovered over their charges with the lie being the angels were "aliens". The angels were sucked into containers and tortured while some children or adults felt the assault as though it was being done on their fleshly form.

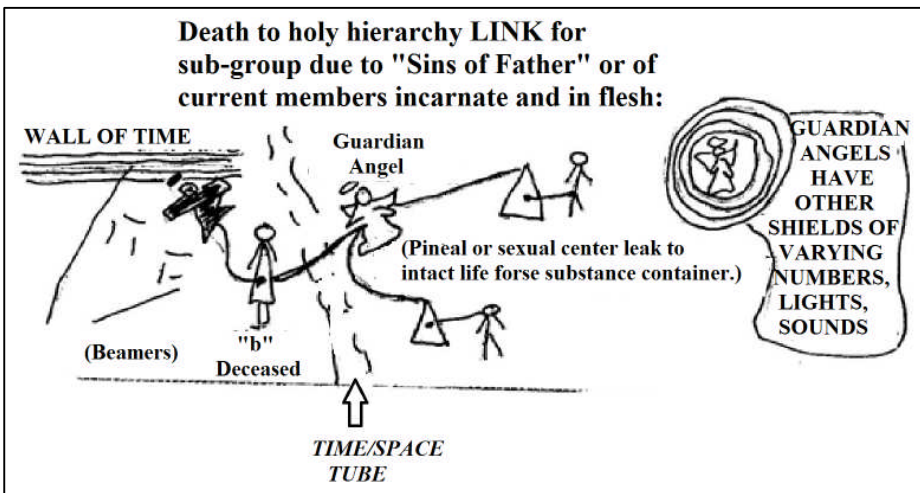
One experiment was to put fallen angels (succubus/incubus/murderers, etc.) into the jars with holy angels still remotely morphogenetically linked to persons of high spiritual sense. The person of high spiritual sense feels raped and may reflect physical injuries if a murderous angel is in the jar. If poison is put in the jar, the linked person may die. If the angel dies, the linked person becomes depressed and ill unless he can link to a higher angel for what he craves: the holy hierarchy with the water of Divine Love, the Holy Breath, and the Fiery Will and passion to serve God and Man with creative force.



When the group or individuals ( $\Delta$ ) core ruptures, the air spirits which are liars spill over the area. The fire spirits form the murders in minds of men. The water spirits, inverted by radiation, become the poison of the seas, to produce deadly rains and body substances linked to deadly pools of resonating beings normally held in the hells but now are ruptured.

When all the genetic pool linked souls and spirits are eaten, the fallen humans form body substance links to victims or animals because they crave the rush of sex or death images. Having lost the higher joys of heaven, they lose all inspiration, love of art, love of music, thrill of romance, and sex becomes no more than defecating or is used to vampire chi from others. All child molesters and rapists are vampires of souls and spirit of others, and pornography is their route to link with the succubus/incubus fallen angels who seek out to devour the young and/or pure ones.

**The ancient use of sorcery** has now advanced into a nightmare opened up by pornography (on TV and computers especially) so that the flesh side of matter of innocents is morphic linked to the vampires.



If the people on the right are hit by subliminal or picture or sound assaults, magnetic field/chemical/microbial assaults and light reversals (radioactivity), then their barriers to the normally walled-off diseased persons crack.

This is also done by shifting the **Key Point of Reference of Beingness** to sexual centers, to emotional centers, or by encouraging deviated thought habits. The use of satellite subliminal stations linked to internet and all digital items pours out constant assault to the holy ones. If they crack, they are spirit/soul/angel devoured.

**Telecommunication war technology** uses terrorist research based upon the torture of civilians and military, which is still in progress and unregulated.

The very fabric of all civilization may rip as a result, unless regulatory agencies realize the significance of telecommunications upon the genetic pools which are mutating.

Recent research seeking to produce clones using diseased individuals with cancers such as the one mentioned above is a *deadly* precedent. Cloning will destroy life on Earth because it violates the two primary Laws of Manifestation: Gender and Polarity

Those who seek to be God should learn from Kipling's The Man Who Would be King. Also "East is East and West is West and never the twain shall meet." has several octaves of meaning relating to the Laws of Change, Synergy and Polarity.

The seasons of the Earth reflect cores of power in some genetic pools so as to allow diversity and the mingling of virtues. However, the Karma of the telecommunications industry upon the Orient has caused a crisis for all its inhabitants.

The Eastern way is to fix in stone the way to Nirvana: the Western way is to blow with the winds the mysteries of six corners. The danger of the East is that people may suddenly die as brittle statues or pyramids...as dust blown by the winds and black rains fueled by a cracking Sun. The danger of the West is to accept all ways as equal, while Greeks bearing gifts feed poison to saints who do not match an ancestor's ideal. The west sees no hierarchy on heaven or Earth as valid, and the East has changed its god to the Yen.

The sunspots are but one sign of the decay of man and approaching group death. The Moon station and Mir and satellites carry the hidden signs. Studying the alteration of microbes in a region, the shift of magnetic forcefields, the alteration of sea levels, the loss of bird's ability to see red, and insanity of the night animals prowling in day...will help to find the documentation of approaching death to higher species.

However, the destruction of polite society where gentle rituals of tea time or nature study give way to violent games of death and lust in the isolation of the internet surfer carousing the porn is upon us.

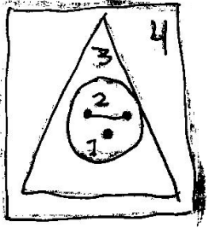
True humans crave more than such toys, and aspire to know what is greater than they...and are merciful to those that are lesser...unless the lesser feed upon the greater.

**That is the war on Heaven and Earth** which will be won by murderous gluttons unless the ones who have ears to hear beyond parables unite against the anti-Christ. (The author)



May 31, 1997 Levels of Beingness

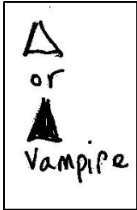
LEVELS OF BEINGNESS \*Notice association with certain persons



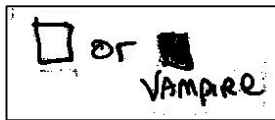
**1-3 may exist at birth. Usually others are acquired.**

**One:** "I am valid because I exist"

**Two:** "I am good because I am rich" (loved, famous, etc.)



**Three:** "I am good (valid) because I know someone who is valid and speak what they know and reflect their goodness by association."



**Four:** I am valid because I used to be good and have former links to persons associated with goodness, or because I can buy my reputation by having valid decent fools vouch for my inherent goodness while I touch them and cry so as to get them to feel sorry for me".

OR: "I do my best to be better" □



*I act* the best I know;

*I see* rather than hide my eyes;

*I feel* other's pain as my own;

*I grow*, rather than crystalize into history.

*I intend* to live within the Laws of Polarity/Gender/Change/Season/Synergy/Cause and Effect



"I take what I desire. I am valid by defilement of: ★."



"I trust in God".



"I kill all other religions or eat the holy ones."

**Money is validity to the new anti-saints who worship form in religion, family, spouse, work, body  
Or assets ABOVE God of all religions, all nations, all times, all mysteries of form.**

**WHICH ARE YOU?**

(The author)

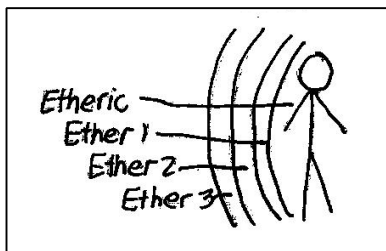
**NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June 1-5, 1997**

*Removal of Normal Earth Magnetic Field Influence MESSAGE*

**June 1, 1997 Removal of Normal Earth Magnetic Field Influence Honolulu, HI MESSAGE**

Sadistic researchers found that removing a normal magnetic field of a research subject is a priority for separating the flesh from the finer aspects of matter known as the etheric body, ether body, soul, spirit dreaming form, angel guardian, animal kingdom deva, plant kingdom deva, mineral level life force spark/deva primal beingness and in some people there are layers of beingness of refined persons.

When the normal body is removed from the Earth magnetic field influence as a microcosm, depending on the frequency and waveform and direction of flow of forces (centrifugal, centripetal, in, out, up, down, clockwise, counterclockwise) certain layers of being are ripped away from the body.



**At least 31 Ether rings** are present with dimensional doors associated with Earth locations, biosphere locations, planets, sun, moon, people links, memories, thoughts, and emotions. They compose the **Akasha "Book of Life"** which is a living record of thought-form elementals and deva forces of impressed emotions and actions imprinted from personal history which echoes in geometric pattern (*normally*) not speech into the subconscious mind and is linked with the group mind of one's genetic pool, and to a lesser extent, group minds of lovers' pools and the whole Earth's living breathing mind layer of beingness. The earth *is* a being that thinks and feels.

The sum total of an intelligent species of being is the number and complexity of fluid minds of the angelic kingdom and sub-kingdoms that are linked to the Akasha rings (which are really not rings but layers of matter rising out from flesh in fine essence like an aroma composed of gas molecules of a flower activated by sunlight to expand).

Expansion is the method that God intended for the creative force of human kind to become greater by gaining knowledge of the other worlds. This does *not imply* physical travel *prior* to gaining the knowledge of principles necessary to migrate or explore away from Earth. The understanding of the human complex beingness of the most refined members of society will likely lead to the awareness of the other worlds. The mysteries of the ancients and of the future are hidden in the stories told by the wise men. (One book I recommend is Hawaiian legends by William Westervelt). This is not to say that the wise men of old came from outer space but rather that they were able to *transcend* the lower laws of time and space to learn mysteries.

The safe travel through space requires individuals who first understand and control the mysterious forces associated with time. Without flexibility of form (pre-manifest), one cannot adjust to time alterations inherent in the movement through space to other locations outside the biosphere without rupture of manifest self away from unmanifest self. If the unmanifest self ruptures away from manifest self then the regenerative/generative/adaptive core of beingness ruptures the person's connections to humanity and reduces his ability to learn from universal mind. Universal mind is connected to the minds beyond the membrane at the outer edge of the Milky Way cocoon. Manifest self is the flesh form and Akasha layers of ether and etheric self. Unmanifest self is the store of generative/regeneration substances known as chi and Kundalini. Pre-manifest self includes the soul and spirit which mold the flesh in later life as a Dorian Grey painting of illness or health unless the soul and spirit die, leaving the flesh a brittle crystal. Radiation therapy on cancers removes the soul and spirit akasha links but does not resolve the issues causing cancer.

A radioactivity element found on a crashed comet is being used to do anti-matter experiments which dissolve the element carbon when directed at anything organic. The **Carbon Splitter** is deadly and produces necrosis to the area of the body beamed by the Oriental agents here. The carbon splitter isotope can cause plane crashes and car stallings. Only inorganic beings can survive the carbon splitter. Inorganic beings of intelligence exist in the 32 rings of Akasha in human matter and the mega Earth's matter. The biosphere contains *matter* that is ruptured in a small way by airplanes and in a huge way by nuclear waste and space experiments. The non-organic beings in matter are protective against radiation exposure, but are confused in magnetic force field alterations, and so lose their power. This is especially true for humans indoors, but the sun and sea help to heal the inorganic matter layers.

Use of the carbon splitter on a person with a complex spiritual anatomy first causes ruptures in the subconscious mind and may produce insanity because the normal defense against the wide range of hearing/seeing/sensing of evolved persons requires a buffer system around the body and a key point of reference in the personality so as to narrow perceptions of reality and protect the personality.

A person of high evolution with a congruent subconscious mind of intention with conscious mind of action may survive the widening of the perception range by learning mental tricks to bypass the injury.

Perception is linked with maintenance of *form* and altering point of perceptual reference is a part of gaining power to understand higher Laws of Time and Space. Higher Laws can suppress Lower Laws, so miracles may appear to happen, but are merely the result of Lawful action on a plane of perception more complex than consensus reality.

The development of teaching systems which assist persons to achieve mastery in personality strength so as to endure the knowledge gained by shifting perception point of reference and “widening the lens” without decompensating is far more important for survival of human kind than ignorant ripping of the universal fabric by senseless machines manned by soul-cooked astronauts who lose intelligence by their exposure to radiation and force fields before they are otherwise refined.

Physical stamina and binary thought are not near as important as comprehending the system of the ecosystem’s pre-manifest and unmanifest aspects on long term survival of the species.

What one *sees* can be *influenced* to best advantage in some cases, or avoided, or moved in time and/or space prior to complete manifestation or afterward. The movement of pre-manifest molecules in an intelligent fashion precludes success of a space agency.

Unfortunately, the carbon splitter, neutron poppers, water inverters and other weapons eventually produce brain shrinking and organ injuries when the injured ethers can no longer compensate by body bloating to protect the generative core (which includes nervous and reproductive system). Death of the most refined persons will cause society to become cannibalistic robots, since the mind-hacker industry is wedded to the space studies. Private corporations now have the power to take over every digitalized engine/hotel door key/scanning systems/internet; causing a shutdown of banking, travel and locking people inside digital security system buildings while dematerializing them after removing communication systems by melting down or over-riding the systems.

**The telecommunications industry has mega-corporations forming cartels that are planning the takeover of the United States and Britain.**

Mafia groups have fueled money into the projects from drug and body part sales and have done chemical/micr-*deadly*-orbital terrorism to soften up the West.

Pre-manifest/Un-manifest components of self and the finer components of manifest self are viewed through thermal scans, radioactive film and now the *deadly* carbon contrast film cameras which cause strange spots on the skin, belly bloating within seconds and blindness in people whose point of identity reference is *spiritual* rather than *physical*.

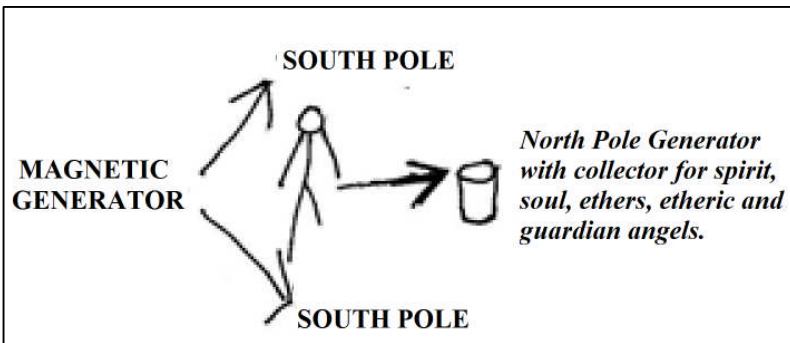
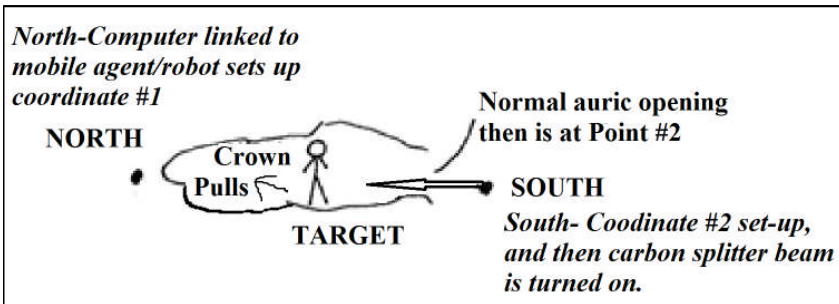
Those people who are spiritually leveled by the mind-hackers become listless, feel like they have the flu, headaches occur and loss of brain tissue occurs before death. Lethargy and confusion are the key symptoms. The weapons can be directed by the Mir Station or from a small device in a handbag that is not even opened, on one person or a whole base producing mass death controlled by the *corporate computer over-riders* using information from *all agencies* worldwide.

The people chosen to direct the new weapons are often human robots or agents who are not informed of the deadly radiation leakage upon those carrying the weapons. The Moon mined isotope is deadly but the carbon splitter element is the quickest death machine. Oriental children as young as 13 are carrying these weapons which are turned on and focused by a computer controller seeing through the person’s eyes. Many have implanted permanent computer links creating human video cameras carrying deadly weapons. A quick movement by the weapon holder sprays the deadly beams onto babies and children, causing them to cry or become psychotic. The skill of the computer person in defining his target cannot erase the lack of awareness the semi-robots have of their death machines. They all become retarded and flat of affect, so corporate “agents” are retired often...(killed).

Hawaii is now full of these terrorists who are a menace to the military base and all civilians.

I have been taking pictures of anyone with such weapons and I will turn them over to the FBI. I am in danger from being used as a test subject who now is a mafia hit because of my ability to comprehend some of their corporate secrets within the tests used on me.

(The author)



*Body Farming NEWS*

**June 2, 1997 Body Farming NEWS To the FBI and French Foreign Legion:**

In the Asian market in Oklahoma, I bought a can of escargot which, I believe, came from Thailand or nearby. After I garlic and buttered the pan-fried snails, I sat down to eat. I bit into one to find a tooth and a fine brown wavy hair ball. I have not touched a snail since, for fear of eating another human body part.

Now I have a deep fear that the escargot is being farmed on the composted remains of the USA soldiers during the Vietnam War OR that the human body farms for organs for sale, baby sex slaves, pornography, and decompression chambers extraction of body gas/liquids for the new Asian vampire market is related.

By tracking escargot farms, the others can be traced. Prisoners of War? Missing babies? Perhaps a few hundred cans of snails could be searched for more ingested teeth and hair. I wish I had saved the one I had and the can, but I assumed at the time it was a wild snail that crawled over a war victim, and rare. Now I believe it is a link. Thank you. (The author)

**June 2, 1997 Body Farming TO: Military and agency persons NEWS**

Years ago, I became aware that certain foods' consumption produced a tendency in people to think or behave a certain way. For instance, *un*-fermented red soy beans seemed to make people scratch their backsides a bit too much in public and wiggle their legs while sitting at their computers.

One time while sitting in a Chinese restaurant with friends (at Edmond near the theatre in Oklahoma in a shopping mall) I saw the meat on the Pu-Pu platter as a fried cat or worse! I had made an A in Zoology at O.U. and an A in microbiology, and was sure the flesh was *not* beef or pork. The muscle and fat was more cat-like and undercooked.

I realize that I am going out on a limb to say this, but animal diseases in undercooked foods could be a type of food terrorism. I was served raw beef here in Honolulu, as well, but the worst danger is in the raw fish Sushi. It should be outlawed, for microbes are used to produce a mind-set so as to make Americans apathetic about take-over of our country's brightest minds and bodies.

The diseases produce long term effects I saw as a nurse caring for an American military man who had served in Korea. A *huge* slug-like thing crawled out the urinary catheter I had placed in his penis. I had a student—who freely admitted visiting every brothel in Korea, who since that time scratched his crotch non-stop as far as I could tell and admitted pornography addiction. Sexual diseases in humans and animals in Belize caused some of the men to walk around with erections from inflammation, but were frightening in that they were lazy sadists and dope heads, no matter which country they came from on the globe. Americans fell right into the weird life of sleep-smoke dope-eat-sex, more so than Brits. Afrikaners in Acapulco and Canadians who spent ½ of their time there, were often developing the *same* symptoms, a loss of intellect and vulgar behaviors.

Protection of Americans serving their country should include improved detection of food chemical/microbial terrorism. Thank you. (The author)

**June 2, 1997 Partial Abortions Used for Protein Drinks Hawaii NEWS**

Aborted full terms “partial abortions” are being sectioned out for protein drinks in Asia, Peru and now Mexico and underground in USA. “RNA” supposedly “animal” injections used in Mexican clinics for treatment for Down’s syndrome (a student goes there with her child) use harvested bodies and substances from the human body farms. Eating the sperm of prisoners of war was common in Asia, and eating the testicles is common place *now* of the harvested boys who are grown to puberty in farms where sperm is encouraged by precocious puberty onset through hormone stimulation.

Babies in Belize ( I saw this) were white, fair haired, carried by black child slaves who were to sexually stimulate them from birth to create child pornography and sex slaves for sale as adopted infants in USA and Europe. Any child who is too weepy is sold for organs or milked for body substances in the farms that amputate limbs, remove colons, insert feeding tubes and keep humans in boxes for extraction of various parts slowly removed over years.

Some full term abortions that were done in Wichita in the past were actually baby sale firms. I used to counsel abortion patients in Oklahoma for (r.e.). (I did not assist). He made frequent trips to Africa, had an adoption business, and had his face redone. He referred any over 28 week’s gestation to Wichita’s clinic for “termination”. I now suspect that the Carol Greg baby sex slave purchase is linked to the body farms/child abductions/Asian-Central and South American booming mafia business.

Mexico will be destroyed by the Asians who have taken over the minds and bodies of the Peruvians and who have engineered the slaughter in Africa and the Middle East.

The new Hollywood video technology has radioactive media that can see a soul from satellite. I was used as a hunted animal to teach new international agents (*not* CIA) how to *capture* persons with the brightest energy field so as to milk out their spirit substance and soul substance and other gas/liquids to sell for those who inhale souls.

Before you dismiss what I am saying, ask (v1) in Kansas City to introduce you to his friend (jm) who was one of the writers on “Leave it to Beaver” but also did film work on digitalized imagery of human energy fields that are perceived by thermography and contrast film videos and computer translated.

Drinking spirit substance and soul substance taken out of human eyes of harvested humans is believed to make people more beautiful and is sold to stars and rich women. Dehydration chambers (I was put in them in Mexico at the Vega hotel) extract substance to be sold at \$400.00 an ounce liquid or in an inhaler form (like Alupent-?). Liquid from abducted boy’s genitals is injected into Middle Eastern men’s genitals for erections.

All of this was done in Nazi Germany and never stopped because the Nazis in Brazil brought in the Japanese and lured the Middle East to combine the technology with satellite tracking of areas of high soul content, such as Waco, Texas. (That is why Koresh went nuts.)

The desire to defend the “free energy” idea using the *deadly* to the planet superconductivity forces and anti-matter implosions as a fuel, has caused the terrorists to plan to blow up the Alaskan Pipeline and destroy the Middle Eastern oil sources to *force* nuclear energy upon the world.

There is no free energy. Oil and gas use is, however “composted” while all radioactive systems *remove* matter from the Earth forever and threaten to split the Earth core within 2 years or less.

We cannot win this war without shutting down the superconductive stations, the moon station that broadcasts poison 24 hours a day through beams hitting the Mir and other vessels and from there, Earth.

When people become computers (as they are with these weapons) and are *eaten* by the corporations that own them, there is no safety for *anyone* on the Earth. I am a witness to the atrocities. (The author)

***Radioactive Computer Hook-Ups by Head Implants UPDATE***  
**UPDATE**

**June 3, 1997**

**Honolulu**

Upstairs there is a magnetic forcefield changing radioactive impulse generator with a robotic arm that I hear drag across the ceiling to follow my movements. It had a scope aperture that widens to the whole room or narrows to my head only with intensity regulator. Constant observation through several dialed types of radioactive contrast, MRI-type contrast, ultrasonic and thermal contrast are done constantly. We are in a North-North forcefield at present with a dialed geometric forcefield that can hold in gases hooked to the central air vent. The result is headache, flushed face, severe bone pain, confusion, nightmares from hologram blasting, belly bloat, compete lack of any time off for normal REM sleep, nerve tremors and sweats and chills, small red skin lesions or cyanotic body parts, kidney/adrenal pain, etc. It is of course another torture test for these white slaves.

Some agents have radioactive computer hook-ups by head implants that destroy their brains. When they look at me, their eyes form a radioactive set of *beams* that emit from the sockets as they are human video cameras. Some are children and walk the streets with weapons splaying out radiation of all kinds and impulses on innocent citizens. (Author)

**Typed same day: June 3, 1997 TO THE WHITE HOUSE**

This is a letter requesting the resignation of President Clinton. Here are the reasons:

1) I, (The author) informed President Clinton by letter of multiple agencies/corporations/international terrorists who had entered my home in Oklahoma City to conduct experiments of great torture that were based on Nazi war crimes data. I have waited this past year for Clinton to protect citizens from such torture, but I have been informed of his financial investment in international telecommunications companies involved in the *creation* of human robot-computers (researchers in my case). Except for my value as a research subject (white slave) for such companies, I would have been murdered like my student (g) who was tied to a train track in Guthrie, Oklahoma or turned into a human homicidal robot like my common law husband (a) (and agent for the “company”).

2) (f’s) family in Maine is being tortured by the Canadian branch of the researchers (in ways that only she can describe) because she visited me in Oklahoma and was put on the white-slave list. Clinton has been informed of international companies using military satellites to conduct experiments or murder American citizens. He wants a cover-up (i.e. murder).

3) I was denied American Embassy protection and police protection in Mexico City after being raped, cut open, being put in astronaut forcefield, put in a decompression chamber and drugged. I had managed to escape but the mafia captured me in Carlotta’s restaurant near the Vega Hotel and the police escorted me back with the mafia, who attempted to take my passport. I ran and the next morning called the American Embassy but was ordered (after Clinton was informed) to return to the Vega Hotel.

4) I was nearly killed in San Cristobel, Mexico and was assaulted, run over by a car, and then I barely rescued my students in a nearby hotel who were faced down in a locked courtyard by machine guns and men whose car tags read “Dallas, TX” I have witnesses, but the cover-up included American agents gunning for me on the highway near Mexico and satellite attack *melting* the alternator belts in the engine of our minivan on the desert coming to California while sending assassins. (d) and I are being ‘mob’-hit here on Clinton’s orders, as is (f’s) family in Maine.

5) All my records have been altered by Clinton’s cover-up artists and I have been falsely arrested *three* times after being assaulted by his men so as to form a police and mental health history to cover up the project which is a *joint Russia space venture* using American as lab rats linked to the Mir station.

6) Clinton’s complete disregard for the Constitution, the Bill of Rights, the safety of *all* citizens and law enforcement/military officials is hidden by Clinton’s alleging silence for “National Security” reasons.

In truth, Clinton is mentally ill and has been drugged and mind-hacked by his Oriental friends who are taking over America in league with Russia. The closing of military bases, the reduction of forces, and the use of the mind-hacker satellite links in Clinton’s demand for “*a computer in every home*” should be enough reason for his resignation.

**I ask the Senate to investigate my case** and If I am not to give a deposition before I am tortured to death, then the blood of the victims of the same experiments in Waco, Jonestown, Guthrie, Oklahoma and in the Vietnam Veterans Prisoners of War camps will be on your hands.

**Otherwise, I request and *International* human rights investigation and assistance from England** to escape the Gestapo sadists who use the U. C. Berkeley pot-head scientists as the new concentration camp creators in one’s own home—then, when weary of “testing”, order a ‘Heaven’s Gate’ finale.

(The author) In Honolulu, Hawaii  
1778 Ala Moana Blvd. #807 808-949-0855

*Lockheed Martin Plans Russian Venture & Neutron Carbon Imploders NEWS*

**June 4, 1997 Neutron Carbon Imploders PLUS NEWS ARTICLE: *Lockheed Martin Plans Russian Venture***

The human system of body, spirit and soul has manifest, pre-manifest, unmanifest, and null zone (veil) components. Neutron Carbon Imploders are weapons used as beams from objects as small as ink pens which destroy a dialed density and depth of matter. For instance, only nervous tissue, brain and eyes could disappear while leaving skin and skull intact. Through radioactive contrast film, the manifest spirit and soul can be located and dematerialized or a guardian angel. If the pre-manifest component is still intact, healing can occur. The moon element that is being mined destroys the pre-manifest component of angels, souls and spirit yet is used in new computer screens and in the creation of *inverse* subliminal holograms superimposed on television, computers, and in front of people who are test subjects like me to evaluate mind control programs. If the whole self was nuked on manifest and pre-manifest side till gone, then the unmanifest self remains as a spirit of death which is imprinted as a component of self measured by magnetic forcefield imagery and can be trapped in containers and even communicate through computerized interpretation.

The "Philadelphia" type experiments in dematerialization involved *partial* destruction of the pre-manifest, manifest, and yet a contrast visibility of the "unmanifest". This caused scientist to think they could "rematerialize" a person but occurred only in certain type persons who were *not* destroyed on pre-manifest and yet flipped in the manifest/unmanifest realms through torture but came back to manifest by an inherent angel component Double Manifest aspect. The repeated attempts destroyed the men who were the rare types, because it is not man's right to torture superior beings for profit.

Thousands of people have been hunted, tortured and murdered by Lockheed and other private space/mind control firms to test the dematerialization "Philadelphia" experiments that were to create invisible spies and astronauts without ships. I am one of the double types used in this torture *against my will*.

--(The author) *Please give all fax pages to base commander, Thanks!*

*NEWS ARTICLE ATTACHED: "Lockheed Martin Plans Russia Venture" 6/3/97 New York Times*

*"Forming a joint venture with a Russian organization, Intersputnik, to offer satellite communications services, according to people familiar with the company's plans"*

2<sup>nd</sup> fax June 4, 1997 Attn: American Society of Dowsers

ASSAULT TYPES OF LASER OR BROAD SATELLITE BLAST TO PERSON OR VICINITY:				
MICROWAVE ULTRASONIC SONAR IMPULSER BLOOD/BRAIN OR OTHER "BOILER" SUBLIMINAL WORDS	Hydrogen Splitter  (may be plutonium)	Oxygen Splitter (may be radioactive moon element not HE3)	Carbon Splitter (may be Mars or Comet element)	Subliminal Image/ Hologram  * * OTHER

DIALED TO:						
Angel guardian	Soul	Spirit	Angel double	Plant deva	Animal deva	Mineral deva
Sexual organs	Nerve tissue, Eyes Brain	Blood vessels, Heart Aorta	Bone/Bone marrow or Joints	Liver Kidneys Spleen/other organ tissues		
Respiratory System	Skin Fascia Muscle	ALL  MIXED	OTHER			

**SET ON:**

- 1) PARTIAL RESONANCE: (pleasant stimulation may be perceived but still is deadly to the body)
- 2) DEADLY RESONANCE
- 3) or COMBINED
- 4) NOT YET MAPPED BY REMOTE COMPUTER PERSON:



**CHECK FOR:**

- \*\*% of each assault type combining to 100% of total assault
- \*\*Level of separate and-total toxicity at current level for individuals in region (varies)
- \*\*Low toxicity (chronic symptoms occur)
- \*\*Disabling mentally physically or spiritually but not deadly within one week
- \*\*Deadly in 3 days to 7 days



- \*\*DEADLY IN ONE DAY OR LESS
- \*\*DEADLY WITHIN ONE HOUR OR LESS

**CURRENT PURPOSE:**

- \*\*Mind control through stimulation paired with command subliminals
- \*\*To produce confusion or lethargy
- \*\*To disable sexual function or mental capacity or other
- \*\*To punish (short term terror)
- \*\*To kill

**ASPECT OF MATTER:**

**\*\*NULL ZONE**

- \*\*MANIFEST: physical form, ether, etheric, soul, spirit, angel, double
- \*\*UNMANIFEST: used for elemental formation or to balance amount of premanifest and manifest matter
- \*\*PRE-MANIFEST: regenerative substance for flexibility to stress and for generativity
- \*\*OTHER

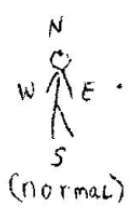
<b>May be:</b> From other than Earth System	Organic	Of self	Of other person(s)	Group genetic links	Sexual or friend links	OUT TO FROM
	Inorganic	Combined				

**TO DO:**

1. Check clock face for torque away from Laws of Health and Order for that component (midnight is death).
2. Check % of substance still living or intact and % away from your body complex
3. Check reason:  
Vampire - Attack - Emotions - Physical illness - Other

**ATTACKS:**

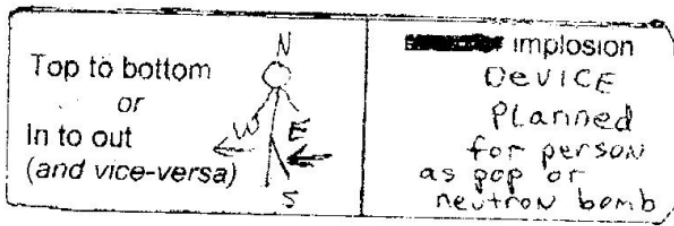
**Deadly alterations of magnetic forcefield**



N	NORTH	NORTH	South South	IMPRESSION Equator forcefield EAST IN TO CORE	Pyramid King's Chamber	Other geometric cage
---	-------	-------	-------------	---	------------------------	----------------------

N ABNORMAL IF NO NORTH OR SOUTH POLE BECAUSE  
A VACUUM EXISTS ALLOWING AN OPPOSITE pole collection container to REMOVE fluids

Inverted N-S or E-W	Dead Space or Boxed in by Superconductivity prior to gas drug infusion in Room
---------------------	--



<b>DIRECTION:</b>		
Inverse	Retro	Counter-clockwise
Centripetal	Centrifugal	Clockwise

**RATE:**

Slowing      Speeding      Entraining

**TO DO:**

\*\*Check # of coordinates resulting in # of beam intersecting  
 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9...more

*Important:*

\*\*Check if one or more coordinates are senders and one a receiver which can be a suction forcefield to collect body gases and liquids

**ASSAULT COMPLICATED BY:**

Water micelle/ inability to excrete toxins	Water inverted, unusable, or radioactive in body or tap	Chemical Poisons or Radioactive contaminates
--	--	---

**Microbial Warfare Contamination:**

Viroid	Virus	Protazoa	Spirochete
Bacteria	Yeast	Worm	Other

**TO DO:**

1. For skin toxicity, olive oil and sea salt packs
2. Get outside in sunlight.
3. For belly bloat, warm castor oil packs over liver
4. If water is unusable in the body, drink beer which can flush out the poison water and do daily osmotic laxatives (like Milk of Magnesia) to pull out liver poisons and water poisons. Do this if areas of cyanosis appear on skin or if face is red or grey pallor appears.
6. Drink lime juice and seltzer if glandular functions are impaired in forcefields so thyroid or other replacement needs increase above normal. Digestion is poor B12 vitamin deficiency is present.

**June 4, 1997 A True Pragmatist vs A True Human Honolulu MESSAGE**

Extreme political doctrines have a way of becoming the same. Fascists and communists are eating from the same bowl these days, as the glorious New Saigon is the lure of the entrepreneur who has no qualms over planting rice or soybeans over the composted war dead, and does not hear the cries of ancestors of the innocent villagers.

The true pragmatist is now seen as the man who wastes nothing. Just as the Nazis made lampshades out of rabbis, so did the communists of southeast Asia use the remaining prisoners of war for experiments and then eat their testicles, use their sperm for cloning with animals, and then let the delicacy of escargot crawl over their dog-tagged soldiers to use the protein left in the bodies already robbed of saleable kidneys, skin for grafts, nerves for grafts, livers, hearts and even penises for the aging Nazis of like heritage.

A human is distinguished from an animal by his sensitivity to spirit, to his grief over matters of conscience. To build a highway over the bodies of the Huna saints would be a matter unthinkable to a man of dignity of any religion or country. Likewise, to build a business with the bodies of victims of torture is unthinkable to people of human level or even animal level spiritual development. Farmers in Oklahoma, my home state, hang a dead coyote on a fence to scare off other coyotes, and even a rat will avoid areas of dead rats.

It's like the old joke, "Why did scientists start using lawyers instead of lab rats for experiments?" Answer: "Because there are some things you can't get a lab rat to do".

Theoretical scientists have fed many medical doctors explicit rationale for taking citizens from the United States as human slaves destined to be tortured in space/time studies based on Hitler's data. Forgetting Hippocrates's admonition, "First do no harm", such doctors have found computer medicine allows a safe distance from feeling the pain of their victims. Deciding that anyone of a specific spiritual (visible on special film) configuration must be an alien or witch, the philosophers and archeologists alike have gloried in their moment of power to write a thesis on mutant time travelers who are more refined than they.

I speak from the voice of someone who is likely to pose as the Elephant Man on Harley Street, since I have been reported to be a time traveler, someone who survived four murders, a good or fallen angel, a witch or alchemist, an alien from outer space, or anything that fits into the agenda of pin-striped suited cackling women working for the mega-corporations invested in white slavery, cloning of refined persons, creation of sex slaves for the pedophile market by breeding fair women through gametrial transfer into black slaves, using humans with amputated arms and legs in body factories in Malaysia and Peru to produce glandular substances, organs for sale, babies, eggs and testicles for use by the aging rich Afrikaners and others world-wide who do not care whether their product is out of the vampire industry.

I am such a slave who has been tortured in Central America, the United States and Europe, all with the sanction of my old buddy, Billy Clinton. A year ago I begged him to check into the fact that my house in Oklahoma City was taken over by foreign agents for experimentation against my will. I have been patient, Bill, but I have been driven to the wall with your economic and politically motivated tricks designed to silence the slavery sanctioned by your administration, violently assaulted and thrown into jail for daring to dance with your pilot, raped and tortured for your Mexican Mafia friends and refused aid at the American Embassy, robbed of all my assets. I was sold to a private corporation which has ties to Moscow and South America and when I tried to run from my owners in Central America, I was arrested in the Miami airport and thrown into a mental gulag with no psychiatrist on duty. Indeed, the man who admitted me was an agent (*not* a doctor) for the Nazi studies which are now California Tech and U. C. Berkeley which Lockheed grant money and Mafia dope financed.

I have been refused my attorney's calls. I have been cut off from my children and family by slander from the top. I blame no American agency, but I do blame Clinton for knowing that I was one of many people being tortured to death and in some cases being put on supposedly "unmanned" space craft to die in the horror of the new moon and Mars bases and Mir craft.

I was sent to the moon base but was brought back because I was dying there and deemed too valuable to lose, since I had been reported to be able to teleport and had survived the dematerialization experiments.

I beg of my country: Listen to me. All free nations are going down in the cesspool of the industry that burns churches, steals children, kills all workers when they don't produce, and is both communist and fascist: the New Saigon.

Remember the lessons of the Vietnam War (no, not just to avoid war, you Berkeley pot-heads). Remember, you veterans, the torture you sensed as a spiritual angst that was due to subliminals being broadcast from China. In the case of my brother-in-law...such technology of the enemy brought him death as he ran out into fire while listening to the over-ride telecommunications enemy.

The telecommunications industry has taken over all the digital systems for the advantage of the enemy of human rights. It is permanently bonded to the space and spy industry because of the research showing invisibility of persons who

can mind control or communicate with others on Earth or elsewhere. The radiation and astronaut forcefields can put this whole Hawaiian Navy base into a coma within two days and win a war without fighting, because of the power of superconductivity combined with the Moon and Mars elements that can laser or soft spray a person or a town into submission and death.

I am fighting for the West, and I entreat all who read this to fight not just for the lab rat persons in Waco or Guthrie, but for all the ones who still suffer, but do not know what is the cause of their torment. I was tortured while praying in church in Central America, and the goal was to take me to the aging Nazis down south who live seemingly forever on the inhaled, devoured, or implanted body substances and parts of innocent victims the world over.

I saw the computer-mind hacker industry turn my husband, (a), into a robot with different managers; he beat me nearly to death when an angry homosexual computer nerd took over his body. I have seen the place on the train track where my beloved student (g) was tied to the tracks after warning me of an assassination attempt. I have wept rivers of tears for my children, as I was taken hostage in Guthrie, drugged, poisoned, put into a five foot by one and one half foot box in the ceiling for hours on end or stored in the attic to churn out books for the financial benefit of my assailants.

I am crying out for help not just for me. Indeed, I have fought with every fiber of my being not just for me or my family but for all people because I *know* that unless the mind hacker-body sale-invisibility studies businesses linked with pharmaceutical, “free” energy businesses, advertising industries, and medical gulags for profit industries are not stopped for all, then there is no hope for even one child. You cannot hide your face in your pillow or your money in a Swiss bank for this is war. This war is a war of mind control, mega-computer control of all banks and military bases, where the goal is to, by year 2000, have a satellite linked computer chip in every navel of every baby born on earth. Only fighting the industries and protecting our nation’s boundaries by strengthening our defense can we hope to win the war that promises (instead of a chicken in every pot)...”a computer in every home” (Clinton’s words) linked to Japan and Moscow.

(The author)

*Statement from Witnesses (f) and (d) UPDATES*

**June 4 1997 Statement from a Witness From (f)** Dear (d):

I’m sure I can’t type this, at least 80% (more, I’m certain 95-97%) of my nerves to my arms are shot. I am being bombarded as I sit down to write and since (child) is playing in the other side of the house, I prefer to stay at the kitchen table to spare him if I can.

Last night was so bad here I just lay on the couch and cried (as I am, now) I can’t think, my stomach and lower intestine are not functioning. Writing is extremely painful but I know I must get this down. They seem to be hitting me on a frequency that harms everyone, although (husband and older son) don’t always register it. I ‘dozed’ for a while last night and was wakened by (child’s) screaming. I thought the kids would be safer if I slept downstairs but apparently they want to kill all of us.

I have great pain in my lower back. The entire cranial area is pulsating. (I didn’t know they could follow me so closely, but leaving the house now brings only temporary relief), we are all greatly weakened. Last night they hit my heart and head non-stop.

If I die please know that I will be content only when the torture is ended throughout the world. I am continually saddened that the country my father *chose* to serve in WWII has apparently betrayed us all. (f)

**June 4, 1997 Statement from a Witness From (d)**

Statement by (d): Physical symptoms from last night and this morning include intermittent acute attacks of nausea and upper abdominal cramping. Great fatigue and muscle weakness, lethargy, confusion, periods of semi-consciousness when lying down. I have a constant headache with periods of confusion regarding time and location. Often my eyes will have black clouds in the center field of vision that prevents my being able to read even large type. I have periods of color blindness with distinct changes in visual acuity with periods of large motor control loss which will include stumbling while walking, or falling against the wall while standing. Many mornings and late evenings I will have tremors in fingers, with chronic loss of sense of touch in fingers palms, feet, face, lips, tongue, gums. Recently I have had acute loss of eyelashes, eyebrows and hair line above the forehead.

Other symptoms include periodic bleeding from the bowels (red blood) spontaneous bruising on entire body, scaly red patched that appear (I have no history of skin diseases) and periodic flushing of face, neck, upper chest. My fingernail beds have become white; fingernails are thin, brittle flaking, with white cloud deposits and horizontal ridges forming. Signature: (d)/Honolulu, HI/808-949-0855

**June 5 1997 News Article INTERVIEW WITH WALTER BOWART author of Operation Mind Control:**

*American Freedom/Feb 1996: “I just sat there for ten minutes while this guy told about being in a BLACK PAJAMA TEAM working behind a “fixed” border in Southeast Asia, ASSASSINATING CHARISMATIC POLITICIANS BEFORE THEY ROSE TO POWER--control of the politics of another country. After they all came back, they all got the flu at the same time and checked into Walter Reed hospital, and they all came out with cardboard memories”*

*“On March 15, 1995, three witnesses testified at the radiation commission hearings in Washington that they had not only been used for mind control experimentation as children, but they had also been used in radiation experimentation as well. These experiments involved the same doctors and much of the same mind control technology. Some of these people have lost their thyroid glands because of the radiation, a pattern that is not uncommon.”*

**Kingdoms on Manifest and Unmanifest MESSAGE**

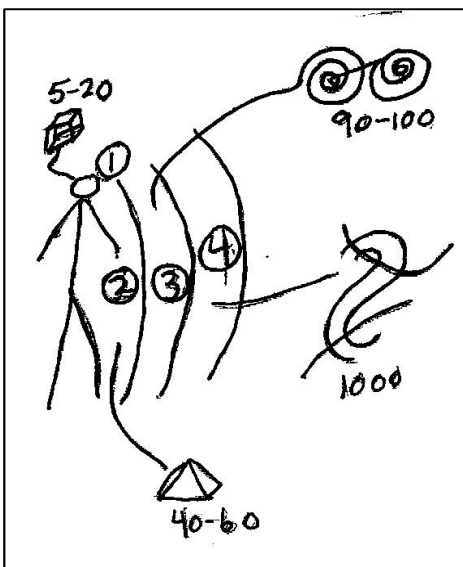
**June 5, 1997 Kingdoms on Manifest and Unmanifest Honolulu MESSAGE**

Each complete human interacts with atmospheric components that are in the super-human/human/animal/plant/mineral Kingdoms on manifest level, pre-manifest, unmanifest, and null to other worlds and kingdoms levels. The fabric of our being in the fabric of the Earth intertwines with fibers forming grids in specific geometric shapes that overlap which represent dimensional matter layers of varying form and complexity. A mineral has a simple fabric compared to a plant fabric, but since the higher forms of life are exponential geometric shapes based on key sub-quark designs, one can compare higher forms of life to lower if you realize that the *difference* is not merely the number of light refractions between a tourmaline N-S polar stone and the blunted etheric matter of the mind-body gases of a *person* who thinks in a binary fashion (2 to the 10<sup>th</sup>), because the higher life form is not *locked* into form, while the tourmaline is crystallized.

However, if the ether matter (absent in rocks) depletes and the etheric matter depletes due to radiation/microwaves/ultrasonic mind hacker machine/torture/hate/grief—then the flesh body of a person trained in digital thought will begin to crystallize and lose genetic variability and become sterile and intellect is lost.

True humans think in complex patterns, images and sounds and interact with an ether sensory system to the world so as to perceive nuance on many dimensional octaves. The soul and spirit shine of a person’s eyes reflect the many prisms of layers of beingness lost in a person whose soul and spirit are injured or dead. Erosion of the intelligence layers of the true body-mind is done by the new weapons and mind control research linked to invisibility studies. Magnetic forcefield alterations rupture the sensitive body mind layers, and so are used by mind controllers to break down the ability to resist commands and lies from subliminal or overt sources.

*Drawing, traced and scanned:*

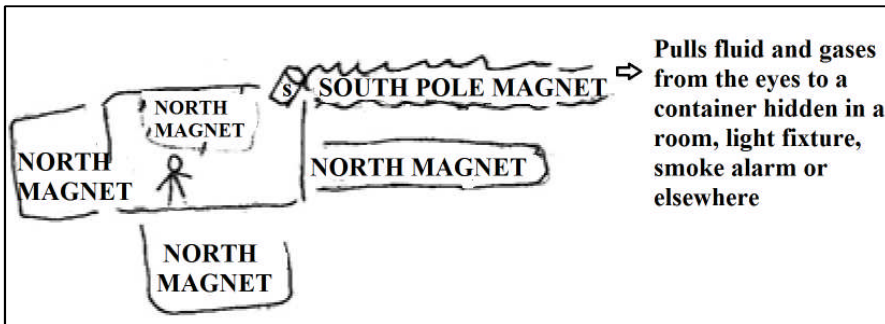


Each body part and organ responds to hearing and seeing (sensing) data of their key frequency and waveform hologram geometric shape.

This varies in tribes, locations, and personality types.

**Example:** Symbols representing organ holograms on (1)  
Etheric holograms on (2)  
Ether holograms on (3)  
Spirit shapes on (4) with sample frequencies

Researchers found that by extracting body liquids such as plasma or gases by decompression chamber or invisible magnetic extraction box around a human, that the person could be manipulated at a distance *if* he has a spiritual nature unless he can dislodge from the morphogenic link. Pulling spirit and soul substance out of the eyes of victims was made easier by microwaving them, radioactively bombarding holograms from the moon and Mir station to satellites and over cities or to just one person, and setting up a magnetic death cage with a collector device.



When people who are sensitive to such fields rupture, the eyes become semi-glazed, belly may bloat, face may wither and headache with depression appears. Gland function stops. If insanity develops, the unwilling lab rat is killed or put in a mental gulag. Only by passing more and more stressors can a human lab rat stay alive or free. Thousands of people have been tortured to death or insanity in America by these “research” teams.

Agents who are told to do the torture experiments (such as Virginia McMartin Preschool) do so or are killed. Many become insane or ill from the radioactivity and from the horror of using souls and spirits and angels for invisibility experiments after “treating them” in jars. Waco, Texas became a nightmare because of these experiments, and I and others who were/are students or family members are being tortured to death. Having Moscow and Japan linked with the same research as the American based companies has broken the defense of our nation, because the Mir and Moon stations have devastating broadcasts that are specific to certain tribes and to all souls and spirits, all angels and all thinkers beyond binary.

Clinton is invested in the technology that has robbed him of his soul, and turned him into the murderer who has ordered mass extermination of all unsuspecting lab rats picked from birth, and their families. (The author)

*Newspaper Article: “Computer Molds Beams of Radiation to Fit Tumor” NEWS*

**June 5, 1997 News Article with Comment:**

Honolulu Star News article: “Computer molds beams of radiation to fit tumor”

**COMMENT “Also used as Killer weapon” and “Same company makes weapons”.**

To (Family: I miss you both with all my heart. I never wanted to leave you or have you go away, but sometimes adults have to make hard decisions in times of war. Soldiers have to leave their families to fight for God and country, and sometimes civilians have to take a role in worldly events for the good of all, at the sorrow of their children and in great loneliness. No matter what you have heard, I am not a criminal or pervert and I am not insane. I have been injured physically and have shell shock from all I have seen, but I am still strong and bull-headed enough to fight for God and Country till the end of time.

I am in some danger, but being here near the navy men makes me feel happy and safe, for the military men are like the FBI and police---you can trust them. Always remember that. Sometimes the President has ordered his men to embarrass me or get me to shut up or else, but they are not mean unless they take drugs or have a mind-hacker from China.

If the lawyer gets a settlement, I will buy a hotel bed and breakfast (small) on the beach somewhere where people with broken hearts, minds, or bodies can visit free (like in The World According to Garp movie). Then maybe in the summers you could live there (or all the time) and snorkel and swim and make friends with children of soldiers from the Gulf War who have broken hearts. British children would be there, too. It would be like the end of West Side Story...Anyway, dreams keep us alive if we have love in our hearts and trust that anybody can decide to be better (even Clinton) and quit letting Americans be used in secret research projects.

I miss you and wish I could see you. I tried to move back to Oklahoma to see you but I was unable to see you. You need to be strong by deciding to forgive everyone but also to fight like (c3) does for what is true and good and pure and wonderful on the Earth, and not just zone out on TV and computers. Exercise to be strong in body so you can be a soldier if your country survives long enough for you to serve without being taken over by Russia and the South Eastern Asia block who have been invading Mexico and turning police and military into robot men. I saw it.

(a) had a lot of links with Brazil, Africa, and Eastern Europe and did film work for people that had spy links. I hope you understand that in war there are two ways to win: battle a giant head-on like David and Goliath, or become a part of their system (like following mind-hacker commands to go to Belize) so as to transmute it---like a good infection that stimulates an immune response in a listless body of rotting flesh (the whole peacock federation). I will love you forever. Visit if you can. I will not run from the Western Front of WW III. Mom

# NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June 6-15 1997

## Morphogenic Field Experiments using Dead Bodies UPDATE

**June 6, 1997 Hawaii UPDATE** Dear Daddy

Thank you for your letter. We have people in the condo above who have drilled and probably set up new kinds of equipment. I have lost about 2/3 of my head hair, most of my eyelashes and eyebrows due to the effects of radiation and microwaves. I can't digest food too well but do get enough down, but have a hard enlarged belly from the laser attacks on the place where Oriental think is the "power center" near the umbilicus. My eyes are burned and vision is very bad this morning. I taste salt all the time and can smell only flower smell; even coffee smells like flowers. I can hear but it is as though I can hear distant noises from the top of a mountain and yet close up ones sound distorted. Drinking lime juice in seltzer helps and a shot of Gin for head pain. My eyelids and above are swollen out. (d) has similar symptoms and so does my friend (f) in Maine, and (bb). These invisible weapons can make a whole city just lie down and sleep while dying, or kill a person in the hospital easily. Please warn all my (family) so they can protect themselves, if possible.

For a while I had small sores erupting on my face or neck because they (agents) aimed (on the street) at my face and eyes, but now I just have a couple sores.

I am going to get a wig today and false eyelashes and try to keep writing. I realize their weapons include sodium and other element splitters and combining radioactivity with impulse machines/microwaves with a fine gas from dead bodies of war dead (or otherwise) is their way of leveling a person. Sometimes I would taste the formaldehyde or feces in the air, as they send a magnetic tube to spray cover my body with the substance, leaving my hair dull and greasy and limp and my face burned red, and clothing with brown splotches.

I am going to work today on figuring out some treatments for diseases and injuries based upon what I have learned as a lab rat. I will never give up, (dad), nor do I despair. Our dogs are ill; "Shorty" could only walk a few feet before collapsing. Doctors can't save us; only stopping the warfare worldwide can save humanity.

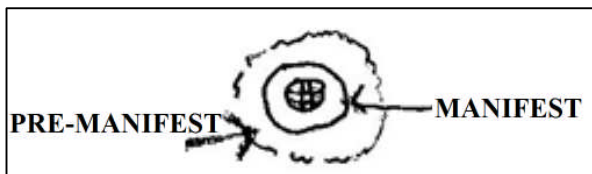
— (The author) Please send to Daily OK and Cavanaugh and Guthrie OK police, FBI.

PS: When eye substance from WWII victims in concentration camps was injected in me for morphogenic field experiments in Oklahoma City, I tasted formaldehyde.

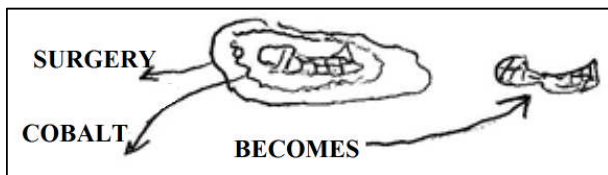
The newer dead bodies---many from Austria and France---tasted of formalin or nothing because they had been in a cyro tank or were still alive and put in decompression chambers. I would speak in the language of the victim and talk about torture and/or death. (bb) in Maine has the "Giselle" tape after a Canadian assault left me and (f) full of a Belgian WWII victim's substance. (The author) I will be on Beach near Base Hotel (Hale Koa) in Waikiki at 4 pm today.

## Use of Machines to Reproduce Time Alterations Produces Mirages not Miracles MESSAGE

**June 7, 1997 Hawaii MESSAGE**



If you destroy the donut, the hole cannot become the donut. A donut is like visible flesh and the unmanifest is the donut hole. Surgery removes manifest tumors but not the unmanifest tumor or pre-manifest tumor.



By removing the tumor manifestation by surgery the unmanifest and pre-manifest are still there. Radiation of Cobalt takes away pre-manifest tumors but also the genetic ability to refine in intellect, spirituality, and to form substances to fight new diseases. Then, in the tumor area, there is still the shape of unmanifest disease:

Removal of the unmanifest cancer takes away the Gnostic sense of right and wrong and removes true ability to love. To have peace and joy of the most *exquisite* type (See Teasdale's poem: *Life has Loveliness to Sell*)

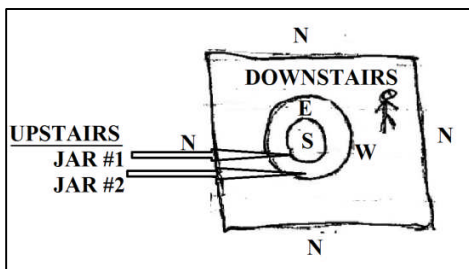
Researchers falsely assumed that the removal of the manifest bodies of astronauts would (or could) produce an invisible type of body useful for space and spy programs. They believed teleportation was the removal of the manifest into the unmanifest zone by implosion which would produce a spirit type being that could travel at the speed of the fastest light to planets or earthy locations and then if put in a chamber of reversal would restore the manifest form. However, the research only produced two examples of "success" but those were due to people of a super-species (mutation they wondered?) with



a potential manifest double body that is able to restore an imploded form to life in *some circumstances*. By altering time, not matter location.

The reports of teleportation throughout history are due to either 1) the double angel form entering the auric cocoon of a person at a distance and also changing the appearance of the other person and allowing the body to communicate or heal or warn another person for good cause or 2) time within the auric cocoon of the double person slows down or speeds up to enter a parallel reality.

The use of machines to duplicate the time alteration produces mirages but not miracles (meaning true phenomena of higher Law than lower man's physics principles which are known). Specifically, centrifugal, centripetal and brain cell mind control entrainment pulsars are used with holograms of other people, animals, diseases or even rocks to bring about overlays of sub-kingdom or super-kingdoms, and eye/brain slides of the dead or of living lab-rats are used with radioactive beams for false telepathy and to do mind control but also to attempt to gain powers or attributes (such as the time changing of the double types) of higher evolved persons without the Virtues associated with powers. Sorcerers such as those described in Castaneda's books either are impeccable within their culture OR become vampires not too far different than these new researchers and their clients who buy substances to improve beauty, healthy, intellect and sexual allure. Thus, the space and war industries are linked with mirages and vampirism, but not true power.



The use of superconductivity atmospheric magnetic boxes to produce implosion of the double manifest by radioactive force attacking an individual on a key quark that is reversed to be a *deadly* sub-isotope (especially nitrogen) is their latest stupid idea.

The unmanifest is assumed to pass through walls and will (they think) enter the jar which would be the equator or bounce first to the South Pole jar where the magnetic fields will be such to hold it after they flip switches.

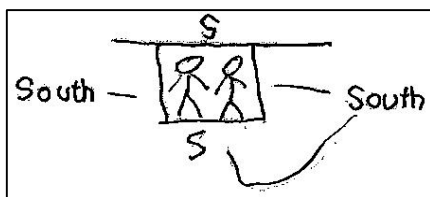
The human body is a magnetic microcosm of the Earth. The center of gravity, the belly, becomes pulled out and ruptures in the presence of such forcefields because it attempts to raise magnetic force to balance the abnormal N-S pulls for physical protection.

This experiment done on me has produced pain and injury, as so have all the other NASA/Lockheed tortures.

**I request international assistance to stop the murderers.**

Studies involved putting spirit/soul and tissue samples in altered forcefields as well. Removal of influence on form is done by altering morphogenic field body samples speed of light focus point of beingness, which is (an aspect of Key quark attributes of fire) on all body elements.

By casting an overlay of another person's body/spirit/soul samples, "scientists" produced suffering in two people in the same abnormal forcefield around the samples.



←Putting samples of two persons of the same gender in a jar in a dead space forcefield hastens the demise of the unmanifest portion of core quark for both persons because they are like a wall socket shorting out by like poles touching. Also putting two same gender persons in an abnormal forcefield room normally will cause physical weakening at a much faster rate than if a man and woman (non-homosexuals) are in a room together. The unmanifest aspect of generativity is a puzzle that forms an egg-shaped protective case in yin/yang balanced duos of

male/female, but erosion of the vitality link to the universal mind occurs in perverts and obsessive onanism persons, or is induced by sick research such as this (NASA studies).

When the pre-manifest matter replaces the unmanifest matter, the unmanifest matter ruptures out of the body case and becomes like a ghost. This sometimes occurs in near death experiences of shamans who then control the ghost to prevent the death of form that happens if the ghost goes to the world of Bardo which is like a parallel intersecting time/space bubble of ether unmanifest component (in most cases) containing the "Book of Life" Akasha impressions which are used to refine a species by learning. The sub-conscious mind of person's links to these bubbles which gravitate to clouds of similarity at death or due to severance by the mind hacker/astronaut forcefield experiments *unless* the bubble is empty because of the subconscious point-of-reference transcending the world-of-flesh and entering the higher worlds while still holding a link to flesh. Destruction of the bubbles by lasers or neutron poppers creates the walking dead who have no way



to get home in spirit unless guardian angels carry them. Some walking dead have been trained to do mental torture or manipulation on victims.

The walking dead captured by the researchers die unless fed generativity substance because they have a set life-span after removal from the flesh form of the owner. Attempts by Nazi researchers to keep bodies alive include placing the bubble of the dying Nazi inside the body of a person who is strong using forcefields which produce suction in the victim's spine, brain and eyes while the Nazi is put in the opposite forcefield to "set the spirit free". The idea is to train first attention consciousness on the unmanifest self and then when it thinks in words (computer's translate the higher frequency sounds) the possession of another person is possible to ensure "eternal Life" as a vampire. They have also attempted to transfer the unmanifest trained first attention (which should be non-verbal second attention) into animals—an old sorcerer trick.

Many get trapped in bugs or animals. Putting consciousness into microbes to create spy links drove many agents insane due to the constant babbling of voices of the damned within the tortured sub-conscious minds of the linked persons, but is still done by Orientals and South Americans.

China attempted successfully to create microbe linked passive group minds but found the morphogenic bug link created amoral, stupid, ugly offspring who were often psychotic and missing one finger (a variant of Mongolian-Down's Syndrome with a short incurved little finger).

Placid, loving, obedient, retarded, deformed people with hair loss and bloated bellies become like alien Greys in a couple of generations. the use of nitrogen imploders to destroy the pre-manifest and unmanifest selves of the infants used in research or their parents, produced protein-loss bellies bloating like in starving Africans and the inability to replace cells of fast growing type in offspring, altering form and balding them.

Mind controllers from Asia and Moscow use the nitrogen splitting forcefields to break down the will of human lab-rats. That is why (d), (f) and I are bloated and losing hair. The destruction of all refined persons is on the agenda of the mind hackers who *own* Clinton.        -(The author)

**ADDED: June 9, 1997 handwritten, one page**                      To our Attorneys

I hope all is well for you. We are getting by ok.

(d) is prepared to send more money if we can get some feedback on what exactly is being done. It appears (d's) case is now in criminal court and I wonder: is my false arrest dropped in OKC? And how about any lawsuits filed regarding Miami or against OKC police for refusing to give me medical care, refusing to give me a blood test, and then strip searching me and refusing to return my undergarments until release? What about suing (b) for attacking me and drugging /putting me in an attic while she was employed by Tinker? What about Midwest City Sheriff's arresting me on a bogus call with no evidence to put me in Griffin? What about being refused 911 while agents took over my house? Surely you could get an attorney in Honolulu to take a deposition and file a suit so as to stop the continued military testing and so as to publicize the "secret" project, so as to protect my children from the same NASA/Lockheed sadists?

Upon your reply we will send more money if needed.

Did you receive the \$2,000.00 sent last week? Thanks! (Author)

*Physical Symptoms of Author left untreated at Griffin Hospital REVIEW*

**June 10, 1997 REVIEW**        Dear (Attorneys) and family:

Before I ever went to the Crisis Center and had episodes similar to pulmonary emboli, I had been opened up at the top of my vertical C-section scar and scoped on one occasion with unsterile procedures in Cheyenne by someone I didn't know, with (b). (q) opened the door for the people after I was drugged. Another time, they injected something from a spinal needle up through my vagina-fornex up to peritoneal cavity near right ovary. I seem to have a cyst secreting something in my belly and throughout my lymph system that pops through the skin on occasion and has cycles of reproduction of organisms that end in severe bloating and belly pain up to sternum with probably 20 pounds fluid shift up and down all around my belly. I know it is infectious and bowel movements bubble up in toilet as protozoa enteritis does. I am sure these have migrated as emboli to heart and could cause an acute abdomen, and yet Dr. Hiti was going to refer me to infectious disease person in Oklahoma, but our phones were blocked and I was not allowed to be evaluated (by the research "team" orders). Dr. Hiti, a D.O. knows me as (--).

I am going to try to get an appointment here, but if I have to be hospitalized without insurance or a job, the doctors in ERs would turn me away unless I was near death. I probably need a surgeon because I feel 2 pockets of infection or colon

hernia and my umbilicus was ruptured and has a small hernia by the scope they used the first time or from egg removal (3 times).

Griffin Hospital may have not seen the cysts on their abdominal x-ray done there, but if I had (high blood pressure, and faint) 2 pulmonary emboli and I *did* beg for infectious disease consult, and was accused of somaticizing, then why am I having these symptoms which have strong 3 day cycles of 20 pound bloat?

Could you perhaps pressure the Crisis Center or Griffin or the teaching hospitals to help me get the money for medical care? (d) has the same 3 day bloat cycle and her belly is like a watermelon, yet she is unsure what to do. The attacks from NASA researchers are much less often and hair loss is leveling out for both of us (about 2/3 gone)

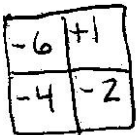
Thank you for your help –(The author)

***Radioactive contrast film used to produce illness and death MESSAGE***

**June 11, 1997 Radioactive Contrast Film: Used to Produce Illness and Death MESSAGE**

Private corporations have created advertising and mind control machines which have been sold to control elections, the judicial system *and* to produce illness and death by assaults on the body/mind which can stop the heart or alter genetic codes. Using radioactive contrast film to see the parts of humans normally invisible (spirit substance, emotional matter, thought matter, soul matter and magnetic generative/regenerative vitality substance) scientist have damaged the systems they desire to study. Using contrast film is like inverting the world “live” to “evil”. Quadrants of human vitality (and of the Earth) can be destroyed by the experimenters in these ways.

**HEALTH RANGE of body sounds, lights received, body water homeostasis:**



**+1: Normal sunlight heals; Normal earth sounds heard; Water purifies**



**-2: Sonar oscillators auditing or subliminals: Sound**



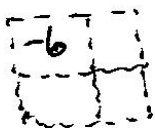
Range of health becomes death sounds

Satellite/Moon/Mir/“Backpack” units sound mind control systems or reverse contrast computerized voice recordings to audit or control can be turned up to become *deadly* waves of improper frequency or wavelength or waveform for human existence; death can occur in one minute.



**-4: Solar blockers/radioactive light beams Light**

“Live” becomes “evil” with the use of contrast film which implodes the *light receiving subatomic particles* within cells and in thought/emotion/sexual energy fields of matter extending out from the body. This produces spirit and soul decay, as inverted images of pornography are used to addict people to computers and television and can also be beamed upon humans to create an overlay of sexuality or repulsion to control reactions of others in social, political, or work situations (a person may look artificially beautiful or ugly by the subconscious mind reading an inverse image or hearing commandslinked to pornography).



**-6 Magnetic field alteration: Matter**

Poison gases at the maximal speed of that particular matter, held in place by a magnetic cage destroys hormones, neurotransmitters and immune system.

**Light•-----• Dark poles** become “dark is light” union (dark/light) of blunted senses, blindness to truth, robotic control by image stimulation of all perceptions, behaviors and by sound, thought control:

**Order** - Sounds of Heaven and earth Nature are quark spheres which are able to dance on matter to heal the mind and body (includes angels of translation, warnings and thought).

*Becomes*

**Chaos** Sounds of death/war which are binary or trinary but are still flat. (Example CD music is binary and cassettes tapes of music is trinary. True voice is four faceted in lower humans and six or more faceted in people with angelic magnetism without gimmicks.)

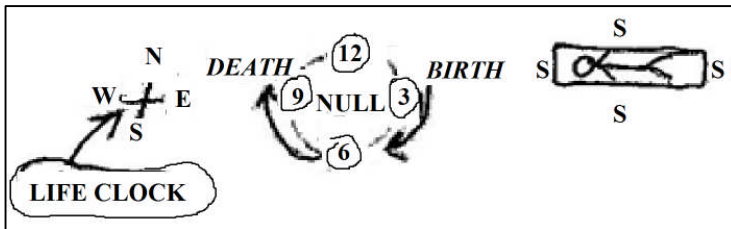
*The result is a loss of joy, a desire to steal and kill and lie, a feeling of impotent rage and a lack of discernment with lowered intelligence not measurable by tests because it implies creativity and neurotransmitter fluidity.*

**RIGHT•-----•. WRONG** becomes Right/Wrong

This results in a loss of social graces, selfishness, greed and desperation for sexual thrills because:

**DIE (evil)•-----•LIVE:** becomes: Live/Die (same)

Because the vitality giving properties of sunlight are blocked with radiation and sexual forces are depleted because subliminals encourage onanism and perversion instead of relationships of yin/yang which build strength rather than use up generative stores.



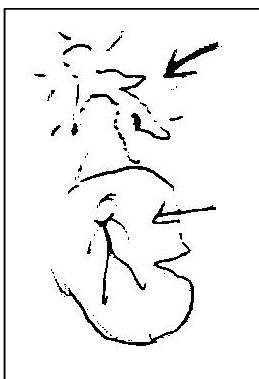
Also, all hormones become unusable including neurotransmitters because the radiation combined with a death phase magnetic field stops the LIFE CLOCK:

←All South or all North forcefield kills= NULL which freezes the fluidity of genetic rebound ability when confronted by assaults.

Initially when humans are subjected to the new weapons/mind control technological instruments, they feel sleepy or confused or stimulated sexually or in gastric appetite or in the desire to work at their job. They tend to turn inward as their subconscious mind becomes addicted to Pavlovian reinforcement and their conscious mind begins to entrain with what *seems* like the individual’s own desires to behave or think or feel in a certain way. The reinforcement then is switched to a *slower* sound association, another NLP body part association, and the beamed body part becomes linked in the body mind as part of the sound or punishment reinforcement coupled with (invisible except to subconscious mind) image reinforcement or punishment.

The forcefields and light-sound impulsing produce injury to locations of the body-mind which store memories and learned social behaviors linked to genetic pool memory. For instance, house bred fat cats chase mice to eat and house dogs scratch their beds in a circle (looking for snakes) before lying down. There are also morphic field universal sub-minds of humans which contain moral codes and also contain social awarenesses, and subconscious ability to tap genetic pool group minds for answers to problems. The injuries to body-mind destroy these human components.

Some areas of body mind have links to genetic pool “sins of the father (and mother)” which echo as propensities to diseases, glandular failures, moles or deformities. (Not all are due to these links obviously) Injury to such areas produces madness as flaws are unsealed from flesh link.



←**A human’s Etheric Body** (blue on contrast film) can travel to other locations To see and hear and learn or impact other people by merging over their bodies → **This is destroyed by the research.**

←**Ether substance of:**

AIR: (organ components); WATER (hormones, neurotransmitters, urine, and blood)

FIRE: (life-force, joy, ability to create art, to enjoy love of other sex and social magnetism)

**Destroyed by radiation and subliminal holograms in mind-hacking programs in computers on line internet chat channels and porn.** All radiation, all sonar disturbances, all subliminals (holograms) and all pornography and perversion weaken Fire ethers.

Checking testicular (or ovary) mass in proportion to the body mass standard for that person's main tribe will show men of 50 years old had more testicular mass than those 20 years old, and the current 20 year old will have more than the same tribe of current newborns. (Within the same age group: check in different locations for areas of high mind-hacking/radioactive technology)

**The ability to detect nuance of color shades, ability to sense music factors of meaning/nuance, literature comprehension and social graces are lowered in areas of magnetic-light-sound contamination**

Destruction of human kind is the goal of those who desire to control the minds, emotions and actions of other humans through the technology which was used on my religious non-denominational retreat center in Guthrie by terrorists. The side businesses I witnessed south of the border included creation of human robots for military/police/sex slaves/pornography and body parts mining (including the sale of transplant sexual organs.) The Time magazine story of an ear (human) growing on a mouse was a preparatory lie to nationalize the sale of "animal grown" transplant male organs robbed from the human body farms. -(The author)

*Carbon Splitting Radioactive CO2 used in Space and Underwater Stations NEWS*

**June 13, 1997 Carbon Splitting Radioactive CO2 Hawaii NEWS**

Attn: William Safire

Carbon splitting radioactive CO2 air cleaning systems used in space and under water stations predispose people in such areas to genetic breakdown as the oxygen that is released from the magnetic container has upon it a residue that links up ether matter with oxygen and so disperses human forcefields over a diffuse area, merging occupants and combining illness tendencies.

You cannot feed the carbon gases to plants in space because abnormal forcefields and radiation produce diseased plants that recycle deforming radicals that intensify with each generation. Only stored organic food is logical in space and independent bio-stations will be found impossible on the moon or on all but one planet other than Earth in the universe. Releasing carbon and recycling oxygen is possible using ion systems without contaminating the stored water/air but since healthy air contains other properties, a closed station with stored food is not amenable to a long term habitation and never to breeding or farming. Human health depends upon the Earth's position in the universe, and *not* just exact magnetic fields.

There are **laws of species** that cannot be broken on Earth or in space without producing sterile offspring. Taking fetal human ears and grafting them onto pigs that have been spliced with human genes produces an ear that grows to normal appearance, but the whole genetic pool of the fetal human is then linked with a sub-species incompatible in universal mind linkage positions. Animal diseases increase in number as a species is about to alter form toward refinement, thereby sloughing off the genetic weak ones who are linked to a past residual species shadowing the current one. Animal diseases occur first on the unmanifest then manifest but *do not have the buffer of the pre-manifest dimensions* to allow body-mind free will choices to advance toward refinement—but human diseases DO have the buffer. Splicing animal/human genes and/or bestiality creates a *wider group unmanifest* gene pool which overshadows the pre-manifest human and bestows animal diseases and appearance upon the offspring of those people receiving organ transplants, etc. and to their *whole genetic pool*.

Just as squirrels innately know how to store nuts for the winter and raccoons hunt and eat at night when their day-aligned prey sleep, or leave their nests as owls do with eggs inside to eat—learned behaviors fall second to universal mind instincts in man as well. Cultural restraints on behaviors such as incest or cannibalism are imprinted on the genetic material of European group mind pre-manifest, and so allow a refined society. But if a primitive society of hunter-gatherers/cannibals is used to carry implanted fetuses to term, the fetus takes on the universal mind of the lower civilized society and may grow up to be a drive-by shooter for pleasure, in a mob that could become cannibals or wear body parts of victims as a necklace as proof of manhood, and be rapists. If animals are used to sprout human-spliced *fetal* brain matter, sexual organs, hearts or ears then the likelihood of an increase of eating one's own babies will occur and lowered intelligence in the whole gene pool of the human unmanifest and pre manifest and manifest self.

The use of human beings for compost growing foods or for feeding animals before spirit and soul have time to dislodge creates an impression on the unmanifest and manifest plant or animal of death and horror which echoes in the bodies of all humans eating the fruits of such endeavors. Ideally humans should not be embalmed but should be above ground for three to seven days and sometimes longer ( a Huna priest would know—or an American Indian how long) till the spirit and soul and human aspects depart and then the *base nature* below that leaves (which is *not* animal but archetypal to animal aspects). At the plant kingdom level of decomposition of form (bloating), the human flesh form should be set on fire above ground and ashes left in place. NO one should live or walk in that place. (Urns could be used for ashes).

The destruction or contamination of the human genetic pools/universal mind pools is the greatest danger to survival on earth, because the resulting lack of wisdom/intelligence combined with use of technologies which are mis-used create a poisoned world of murderous thieves.

**The use of inverse/retro and implosion forcefield subliminals connected to internet and television/movies/radios** and car engine satellite links and light fixtures creates a genetic altering forcefield that destroys the universal mind links that are human and leaves the more primitive human instincts without restraint. This results in autism and antisocial behavior such as seen in children who steal toys, eat without utensils, hit others, and are sexually precocious exhibitionist and later molesters.

When the radioactive fallout destroys the sub-human (animal archetype) layer, then the humans born exhibit genetic deformities or retardation/glandular failures/immunity defects and a refusal to work or think. When that layer rots away, the greenish pallor becomes white/grey and sterility is guaranteed.

Mind-hacker radioactive experiments destroy all those layers in *full grown humans* and leave them looking “normal” but passive, hostile, stupid, greedy and impotent/sterile or hating the opposite gender.

Areas of genetic-altering contamination reflect in behaviors of humans and animals and in plant diseases. The sea turtles having tumors reflect oil/gas leaks and neutron powered submarines and tracking systems. If the ocean is poisoned, humans get blood and lymph disorders. Some birds here in Hawaii seem to have lost their ability to see the color red and act confused, which means humans here are in distorted radioactive magnetic or sonar fields that block cranial nerve and neurotransmitter function.

The experiments in which animals are brain-hacked to a human and computer for a set of eyes to observe others for industrial or political spying creates a deadly condition for the human so linked and for the animal. The microbiological/bug links to create a group mind for the control of masses is a terrorist technique linked to the creation of a non-human brain wavelength and waveform shape that can be coded to commands by satellite over large areas of population. Such people who give in to the pull of the group mind become anti-social murderous psychotics or suicidal.

The creation of an ideal human society requires the ones in power to encourage the *finest* human traits (altruism, harmlessness, love for others, lack of greed, love of art and music and literature, a desire to learn and grow to be better morally and mentally and a willingness to work for what is needed rather than gamble or steal and lie to obtain money or power) *rather than killing* the intellectuals and religious groups which encourage diversity. The friction of diversity and a checks-and-balances system in government are all that keep us from being animals. Bees may live as one unit, fly *en masse* to feed a queen, but human beings have to think and feel about their actions or they are not humans. To follow consensus thought in medicine or science is to take the lowest common denominator as the only reality, and so the art of DaVinci is lost but his early airplane design honored. To *honor* only that which brings money and *ignore* gifts that feed the soul is the **SIGN OF THE BEAST: 666**.

**Six-sided are the boxes of the AIR element** contained in the professional liars and mind controllers.

**Six sided are the boxes of the FIRE element** which encourages the passion of one’s own groin and leaves out the passion for truth, justice and the romance of longing for union with others. The internet surfers of pornography have this trait, as do those who are TV addicted or read trash (pornography or romance novels).

**Six sided are the boxes of beingness for those of the inverse WATER element.** Those who poison the waters of the sea and the blood and lymph with animal vaccinations or organ transplants have within their bodies the curse of foul breath, foul tasting saliva, foul diseased sexual secretions and foul sweat. The very air around the killers/terrorists for profit exudes a deadly fragrance of the fish that rots by being full of worms. Their skin becomes greenish yellow and their hands become small and womanly, as their desire to create a passive society to mind control creates a nightmare of androgyny.

The beast is here in Honolulu and threatens the native people and the military by their soul-less greed and desire to rule the world economically and politically through digital systems paired with satellite systems controlling every car engine, every TV, radio, camera, computer, military communications. Every human is destined to become a robot (as the ones in Peru) unless Mexico’s “re-education” of Police is stopped and Canada wises up before the USA is squeezed on all sides.

The space studies are merely military research project linked with the enemies of human kind, and only *war* against such travesties of justice (such as in Waco, Texas) involving such technologies will restore the White House to any dignity.

(The author) 1778 Ala Moana Blvd, Honolulu, HI 96815

June 13, 1997 TO (k) FOR: (w)

(k), you were my first *long time* student; ten years ago we met. The relationship of a student to his or her (acknowledged) teacher is sacred and more important than gold or silver, fame or romantic sexual liaisons. No job is worth treason, no affiliation with others of like nature is worth more than respecting your superior.

If one Samurai betrayed his master---what would the others do? You have betrayed all that is human in you by aligning with murderous thieves. In doing so, you lured others, and so (w) became *lo mismo*.

Remember San Cristobal? How you cried about setting me up to be murdered? Or were you crying because the neutron popper didn't finish me off? After you, (b), (e1) and others used lies and manipulations to destroy the last bit of love for me in (a's) heart and led him into a path of murderous deceit for profit, you killed him as surely as if you had taken an ax to him. The human gave up hope, he became despondent and followed your lead. You are already dead because you are part of the Beast. (Author)

*Microbial Terrorism through Ejected Darts UPDATE*

June 14, 1997 Microbial Terrorists Hawaii UPDATE

In the hot tub here at Discovery Bay (and probably on the Hale Koa Base Hotel as well) microbial terrorists add a chemically bound ingredient with a one cell tiny organism carrying a lymph/brain/blood invading virus that enters through any skin crack or orifice and rapidly spreads throughout the soft tissue in the area. H2O2 shows a white, slight foam reaction on adjacent skin even after scrubbing the area with hospital disinfectants. For instance, I had a small dart ejected from a weapon on the street into my left jaw. I pulled the dart out and was poisoned with the chemical on it for a few hours with bloody sputum and heart slowing/flushed face/slowed breathing and was bedfast. I recovered, but when the hot tub water splashed the dart site a red and blue bruise developed and reacted to hydrogen peroxide. It entered my groin and left my belly and thighs swollen cyanotic with total lymph blockage. Trying to sweat it out in the sauna, I noticed that the areas of infection would not sweat at all for an hour, while uninfected areas would sweat in 10 minutes. Eventually a substance oozed out the infected sites of the texture of glycerin with a chemical taste.

Later, I noticed flank pain as my kidneys were blocked by the organisms and urine output decreased. Hot packs, Milk of Magnesia, lime juice in seltzer, beer and sauna treatments pulled enough toxins out to restore immune reaction. Confusion and headache occur when it enters the brain. The primary organism is laboratory altered but the original (non-altered) microbe has been around Koreans and adjacent Orientals a long enough time that a chromosomal abnormality has occurred as an "adaptive" response. Babies born have fewer brain convolutions and females have fewer labia folds while males have decreased genital size (women have smaller clitoris) The fontanelles are smaller and the occipital may be absent at birth. Growth is stunted, intelligence is lowered and males develop hair on buttocks and backs because of the spliced monkey virus in the organism. Women develop shrill staccato giggles and flattened noses with eyes that are too close together or small in proportion to face. Some new anti-malarial drugs may help reduce the carrier organism which is *one* cause of Persian Gulf Syndrome.

Primary infections produce acute lymphatic congestion, adrenal stress, blood cell morphology changes and mentally an *obtunded* state that is suggestible to mind-control. Chronic primary infections produce a type of dementia with neurological symptoms from erosion of the dura matter and corpus collosum visible on autopsy only.

Penile engorgement with sexual agitation is followed by impotence and prostate enlargement with increased cases of bloody urine as nephrons rupture. Organ donors and recipients should be screened for this, as it will produce organ failure again. Whole water systems can be infected to create a weakened population susceptible to political overthrow—(Mexico City was hit). *Huge* gas bubbles form on the water surface which pop a gas smelling of feces. Bowel movements so infected will bubble in the toilet, but any part of the body can be the primary site.

Many children of military and government agents develop the disease acutely and chronically. (q) and (k) both bloated up during their acute infection, which was supplied by (r) to the monastery in Guthrie. (a) developed bowel symptoms and confusion prior to "snapping" mentally. (r) took this organism to the water systems of the monks at Forest Park in OKC (before they left for Nebraska) and also to several convents. A loss of digestion, obesity, skin pimples and rashes, glandular failures inability to use hormones and neurotransmitters, and sleep disturbances with loss of REM are evident in severe cases, with EEG changes but "normal" CAT scans.

A lack of attention to detail and decreased color nuance perceptions, slow reactions, and a complacent passive-aggressive personality develops in many cases. Agents so affected become numb to the suffering of others and psychological tests

such as the Howling Monkey study will show a relaxed attitude about administering torture and a tendency to take illegal drugs on the job, especially cocaine, as an attempt to regain an alert state to compensate for the flattened mentation. Immune system failures are hidden because lymphocytes may be eaten by the organisms yet blood counts are normal, while T3 may decrease and serotonin increases. Amniotic fluid or adult Aqueous Vitae sampling will detect the virus visible by electron microscopy. Gallbladder pain and colon bursting may occur and concurrent worm infections can pass through the weakened bowel walls which may appear to be a mega colon.

Premature ageing in Caucasians is common, and women may have menstrual periods yet have dry, wrinkled, pockmarked skin helped by birth control pills. Circumcision increases change for boys to acquire the infection. A cough with sore throat occurs soon after ingesting the infected water.

These terrorist laboratory engineered infections will not necessarily shorten life span but produce inert stupefied humans who are in chronic pain. If altered magnetic fields and radiation are added to the victims, then rapid decline of mental faculties and muscle wasting will occur. In the defense of our country, we must fight these microbial attacks and find the culprits who created them. Russia infected China 20 years ago. Joint inflammation and bone pain occurs with invasion of the marrow.

Misting the organism in an acidic carrier agent over whole cities produces skin welts and swollen eyes. It can be cloud seeded to enter rainfall. Freshwater fish carry the disease, but salt water fish eaten raw carry worse diseases, sushi should be banned as should all raw pâté.

Pasteurization does not kill the organism nor does nuking work. Chlorine in adequate amounts works but ozonation does not. Skin infections eventually clear with Clorox washes and salt/bicarbonate of soda and olive oil packs Enlarged red nose shows nose/lymph infection.

Exercise, sauna sweating, hot clean Jacuzzi *chlorinated* water baths and a diet high in Vitamin C, *fresh* juices, raw garlic and carrots help. Echinacea herb and Burdock are beneficial. Removal of all white sugar and removal of artificial sweeteners, fat substitutes and coca cola is important.

Dry burned looking scaled skin in patches like psoriasis indicates a different organism that requires topical anti-fungals, salt-oil packs, daily bowel evacuation, and diluted Clorox gum mouth rinses. Fingernails should be kept short and underwear bleached.

Since the organism is systemic, immune stimulation is encouraged by detoxifying the organs of elimination, raw fruits/vegetables and by saunas, hot baths and exercise. It does not affect the brain as much as the first organism mentioned.

Since fat stores the toxins and cysts, obese adults and children so affected should be put on a strict diet and treated medically by a bariatric specialist. Hormone blocks/deficiencies (especially thyroid) must be evaluated by *symptomology* rather than standard tests, for appropriate treatment or depression will occur unresponsive to psychiatric treatment or neuroleptics. --More later, (The author)

#### **June 14, 1997 UPDATE**

The companies that make the torture machines and space equipment and underwater stations decided to laser my brain and guts last night but I kept moving around and am OK, despite headache. They were trying to shut me up because I was about to uncover something big.

The local CIA bitches have stolen items every day when I leave the condo. They swiped my silk robe (a) bought me, jewelry, and dresses and cost us \$350.00 vet bill because they poisoned the dogs to shut them up. We are going to file a report today.

Clinton thinks if his Oriental friends torture and rob us that he won't be to blame if his S.S. aren't doing it. They want us in another apartment because this one has private security men and video cams everywhere monitored by the condo security 24 house staff.

We will stay another month here and hope to keep what few grey cells are left (ha ha), if the sadists are foiled.

Could you send this to (f)? That's all for now. (The author)

PS In case you haven't been informed, (k) works for NSA.

*Security Systems in Hawaii contain Radioactive Pulsed Beams for Mind Hacking linked to Military Helicopters NEWS*

**June 15, 1997 The Security Systems in Hawaii NEWS**

Attn: FBI, William Safire

The security systems at the Hilton (Hawaii) have outdoor speaker-appearing tan boxes with no speaker screen above the beach restaurant and in the revised hotel rooms. Sitting in front of one last night, I felt a radioactive pulsed beam that altered my normal magnetic field entering the back of my head. These are mind-hacking devices used to link humans up to computer mind net visual and auditory surveillance systems. They are in the mall and some airports inside recessed lighting systems or in any screen (like a TV) they can be installed. I tracked one of the hackers on the mall with the *same* system who had thugs follow me for 2 hours. They had a Chicago mafia link, a link to the security in the Royal family's homes (Buckingham palace) and a link to communist China and Moscow and Cuba and the underwater Japanese station off Japan. They have drug money links/influence in Peru, Colombia, Mexico and hotel acquisitions are a big priority so as to broadcast over major cities confusion patterns should a military takeover occur from Mexico, Japan, Cuba and the Middle East. (PS Kim and Chan are linked up which White House should look into because of contracts for NSA)

To avoid sky detection of the mind-hacker beams, mobile units are being set up world-wide in hotel chain acquisitions of Oriental/Dutch/American and other corporations.

The FBI office in Oklahoma City had a beam in it when (d), (bb) and I went to make a report. It probably is linked to Penn Square Mall's mobile unit which was used to torture me when the beams through the security system linked to a military helicopter. Thermal/computer tracker system with ultrasonic viewing last year hit me while on an outing with (d).

All the countries that have the same security systems are linked to the plan to overthrow the USA by hitting the *military* with the weakening mind-hacker programs, chemical/germ warfare and then communications shut-down prior to attack.

This condo unit security system is hacked into by Hilton Hotel's mobile units nearby and by satellite/plane/Mir station links. I was tortured by Chan's whores via hotel to condo to rooms in the condo to my room last night.

The Charles De Gaulle Paris airport had the same security system. If all major hub airports are linked by Mir or satellite to a controlling company that has economic investments with subversive or communist/mob governments desiring to destroy America's military strength, then I have to wonder if the Canadian beam in our condo last night was not from the airports, as was Chicago's today. If the underwater sub tracking systems can be controlled by the Moscow/Mir computer station, then underwater defense is lost.

Dump the Mir connection and have military/NSA contracts with companies that do *not* have competing private or government business, as it is every NSA/USA secret in Cuba and Moscow and China, and Clinton is obsessing about China's trade status to allow a smooth communist takeover of the USA. Clinton is mind controlled by his Oriental friends whose office in Canada is *terrorizing* my Maine associates and me. The men here in Honolulu will be sitting ducks if SOMEONE doesn't stop Clinton. - (The author)

## **NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June 17-21 1997**

*Messages to Children, ACLU, Friends and Attorneys UPDATE*

**June 17, 1997 UPDATE** To my children, (m), ACLU

There were many Oriental agents for the overthrow of the USA on the street; we took pictures of them.

If we are shot or disappear—I want you to understand something.

For years, the mind controllers tortured me with experiments using holograms and body substances for “psychic” research focusing on the WWII concentration camps. The Nazi's that fled to South America linked up with Orientals in genetic research/life-after-death research. My obsession with writing numbers into Stars of David had to do with a desire to free the souls of concentration camp victims who were placed in decompression tanks and in jars, their eye substance/spirit/soul substance taken to Mexico and South America. I tell you: WW II *never* ended.

(Perhaps) I am safe here with good American soldiers nearby.

Please tell (family) to pray for America to survive. (The author)



**June 17, 1997 UPDATE**      Dear Family Friends, Lawyer

We moved to another condo today #3102 Discovery Bay, Endeavor Tower, Honolulu. Our phones and mail are screened and largely blocked. My compass has read South-South magnetic field/centrifugal and radioactive beams burned my eyes as I tried to rest with the window open. I sent a video tape to the Netherlands Embassy. I don't feel too well but tried to exercise. They electronically block me from the condo gym, but I entered with another group. On the high tech exer-cycle, at rest my pulse was 130 and with mild exercise went to 150 and the bicycle shut off then. The forcefields and radiation are killing my heart and my glands are all non-working. (The author)

**June 17, 1997 UPDATE**      Dear (m), (f) and (bb):

I am sending this to you to document events. I went to the exercise room to check my pulse on the cycle which has hand grip sensors and digital readout. An agent of Clinton's was in there. I was attempting to pedal and check on the pulse but the readout was not my pulse—it was the *identical* fluctuation as the black agent and registered that same 60-70 rate when my hands were not on the sensors for three minutes. I checked my pulse by clock on my neck L-side 150, R-side irregular faint with bounding beats over faint fast beats. I became dizzy and white as a sheet and stopped. I washed my face with cold water and went to the sauna. Within seconds a north magnetic field box was around me and a piercing brain-blaster radioactive ultrasonic pulser with two wavelengths/rates for heart/brain. I came back here then. I had a brief outing to Goodwill but stayed home the rest of the time. Please give this to my lawyer if I am blocked.      -(The author)

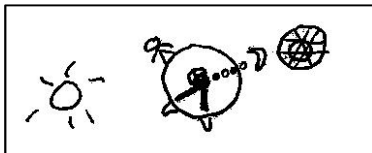
*Satellite Receivers/Lasers Dissolve Muscle and Brain Mass and Anti-Matter Weapons of Sound Inversion NEWS*

**June 17, 1997 Satellite Recievers/Lasers Hawaii NEWS Honolulu HI Apartment #3102/808-949-3044 (new phone #)**

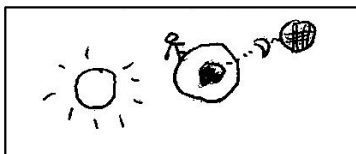
I read about a new liposuction technique that dissolves the fat cells into liquid or gas similar to the weapons used in broader-based laser/rays beamed upon battalions of soldiers or civilians to dissolve muscle and brain mass. If a satellite receiver is over your bed, your brain can be slowly liquefied by such a beam with the headache covered up by pulsed entrainment for hypnotic sleep. I wonder if (relative's) brain shriveled from that as an error in the mapping by the computer remote operator in the mind-hacker human/computer control research, the use of partial resonance frequencies that step up exponentially at the same pace (so as to widen the person's ability to perceive commands from satellite) can become a *deadly* resonance with a slight error of the operator or on purpose.



I taught students to alter their specific body locations frequency and waveforms to avoid the hackers because the beamed body part registers as *dead*, and is perceived by some people as distorting in size or feels invisible or is associated with the mind hacker's thoughts or emotions. I didn't at the time know why I taught the techniques but just did what made me feel better. Dowsing ratios also seemed to break a *body-mind shock* associated with the "research".

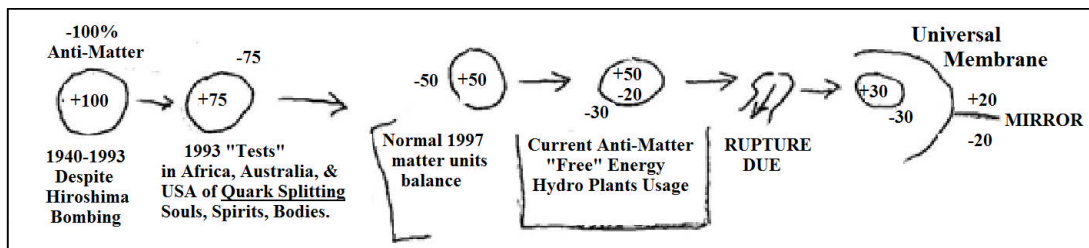


Sensitivity to malefic force fields is compounded by living in a location of the probable compensation of the Earth core rupture which will alter land mass worldwide if the Mir Station lines up with the moon and an area of universal time/space membrane weakness associated with atomic tests. Areas of live volcanoes will be less likely to rupture than areas of more mass to the Earth surface from the molten core.



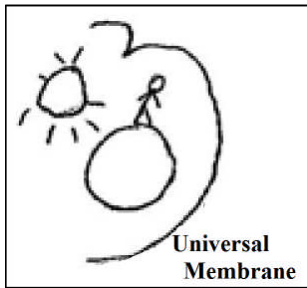
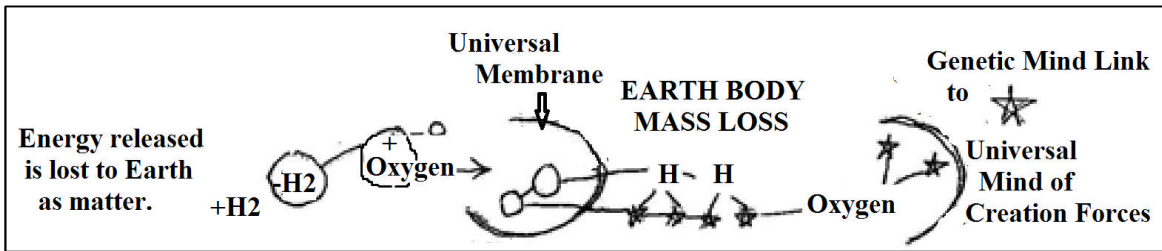
If the moon/Mir beam line-up occurs over desert or high sea test area (not with volcano active sites most probably but possibly also) then equalization will occur which could sink islands:

But another possibility is the enlarging of the molten mass core to equalize the Sun-spot ratio which is linked to mass lost by anti-matter transfer (so-called free energy which causes the solar system to lose mass and alters gravitational fields). Weak spots in the universal membrane are over Japan and Soviet territories which their scientists know will likely be sucked into the time warp and matter will exit the Earth to balance the anti-matter deficit.



The use of the anti-matter "power" creates an imbalance, just as a *cell* requires a balance of ions and will **rupture** otherwise.

In particular the use of hydrogen and oxygen anti-matter creation/transfer is deadly to the Earth. Every element has a counterpart outside the universal membrane of *inverse* nature and mirrored in two sub-particles (not quarks) which in the sub-particle also mirrors and echoes into infinity as far as mankind understands infinity.

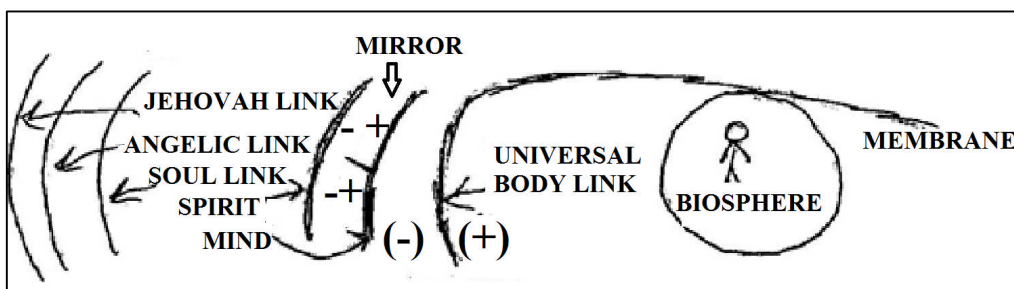


The first splitting by radioactive (atomic blast) splitting created a dent in the Sun's universal membrane energy receiving link to life restoring properties outside the first veil of Universal "body" (membrane). The second attack in the same location of the Sun (which is not necessarily lined to the same area of atomic blast on Earth) causes a second membrane rupture of Universal mind (and body) locations of prior nuclear explosions that are linked to the Mir or moon or satellites using the "free" energy beams are most likely to produce the universal mind/body gap into full rupture and a time warp could dematerialize inhabitants.

The dematerialization experiments using anti-matter weapons of sound inversion or biosphere bounding of signals of sound/light patterns to a location for a new internet video technology planned for digital TV/computer and mind control of masses for political overthrow is already used in industrial/airport/military security systems based on the moon and Tibet and the key computer station in the (other than Mir) space station. The deadliest to Hawaii is the underwater Soviet station west of here that can dematerialize the brains of every man, woman and child in Honolulu in an hour or less while blocking communications to the Mainland.

**The use of water as the fuel of "free energy"** is the cover for the Canadian-linked enterprisers' business which is intended as the ultimate war machine when combined with super-conductive force beaming power of inverted sub-atomic particles mapped to exact opposite (and exponentially stepped up) death to all organic life forcefields. The small dose method uses incremental auto-toxicity organ/brain ruptures which are not recognized as to cause (by sluggish victim's confused brains).

**The interest in religious communities** was that researchers wanted to creep up on the dematerialization by first dematerializing the aspect of humans linked to higher forms of intelligence: soul and spirit and links to universal mind. Computerized spirit-body mapping ratios were calculated and the speed of sound for the spirit/soul was met in the opposite direction of flow (such as centripetal instead of centrifugal). Energy of mass type is associated with direction of flow of *one level* being balanced with direction of flow of the counterpart in anti-matter.



**Biosphere of individuals is a microcosm of the Earth's** and echoes Earth biosphere ruptures and ruptures in the universal time/space membrane are echoed in humans who are part of the solar system eco-system.



Neutron popped angels and spirit/souls create a body rupture/bloating on spiritual people who have pivotal point of beingness in heaven:

Scientists learned how to rupture individual minds to create human computers by radioactive beams and magnetic forcefield alterations. The use of the same technology over the whole island is in progress and stepping from dematerialization of spirit down to mind and body of all inhabitants.

**The use of microbials and foods that have death/anti-matter pulls** that destroy bodies slowly unless radiation (such as used in many surveillance security systems) weakens people to rapid degeneration. Eating irradiated food also hastens death of body-mind.

The urgency in the Oriental/Eastern Europe plans to transfer businesses and homes to other continents is that their scientist's (such as the Russian who protested the silence about it and ended up a "suicide") know it is likely that a mass death will occur in the East, and they want to migrate to take over South America, Africa and of course will soften up the Mainland USA/Canada/Western Europe for their own use. The sense of soul-less death over the regions produce depression and the dropping of IQ's and birth deformities are linked to the sink-hole in the biosphere/time/space membrane bulging near to rupture there. (The author)

**N/S America**

**Africa**

**Asia**



**Chinese-Canadian Business plans:**

**Alaskan pipeline rupture to push for "free" energy use in budding business.**

**Anti-matter fueled sub bio- station linked to Moscow,**

**linked to Cuba and biosphere or water skimming beams to Pearl Harbor.**

**(Ocean near NW Africa) Satellite link to Japanese government war machine and to underwater base and Mir-Moon Stations for telecommunications blocking and selective electronic shut downs in target areas.**

Scientists learned how to rupture individual minds to create **human computers** by radioactive beams and magnetic forcefield alterations. The use of the same technology over the whole Island is in progress and stepping from dematerializing of spirit down to mind and body of all inhabitants.

The use of microbial and foods that have death/anti-matter pulls destroy bodies slowly unless radiation (such as used in *many* surveillance security systems) weakens people to rapid degeneration.

**June 18, 1998 Chinese/Korean/Japanese in Hawaii Waikiki UPDATE**      To Hawaii FBI and Dad

I walked around a mall to flush out agents and saw a new batch of Chinese/Korean/Japanese and Anglo women who *all* had yellowed sclera (whites of eyes) and very dull and dead looking irises with puffy skin around eyes making eyes look smaller than normal for each tribe type. Some had “backpacks” that were carrying the heavy beamers, and they became weary and angry because I walked too long (very slowly, though) and wore them out. One tall Oriental woman in heels about (5’10”) had a key ring with a small zapper on it—at the stoplight I felt a pain and turned to see her pushing a button and directing it to me.

(d) was hit by a watch beamer (males) *Indo-Chinese mixed races*. The machines were everywhere. I am sure these are Chinese agents who all appear to be *dying*—some as young as 15 in appearance. Something terrible is spreading through their agents (especially the robot ones). I suspect their water supply has a disease that produces hepatitis and organ/flesh *shriveling* from recycled waste. The agent women hit the men agents with beams and are hate-filled.

I suspect that the agents are put through a mind-control program where they sit or lie in an equator forcefield that has a carbon splitter laser light hitting key “chakras” while scientology removal of morality factor “auditing” of memories takes place. I read about these audit stalls in Europe’s news about Scientology programs. The idea is to make the women agents lose all boundaries so they will seduce men or women as spies or be used in porn trade or both. Many Russian spies are Nordic robots in Ireland and England, and act the same but I didn’t notice their being jaundiced. Women agents in USA go through the same program while sleeping and experience weird dreams, headache, and rage following sexual commands and subliminals. Scientology owns the “Cult Awareness Network” which is *interesting* in that “deprogramming” is really MIND Destroying/controlling as free will is *crushed*.

Since they were beaming through the mirrored wall in the living room to me this morning about 3am – 6 am the *same* hypnosis/auditing/laser chakra memory word-games of L-Ron Hubble, I must warn my family to *not* listen if you feel heat or chills upon a body section (especially head) while having dreams induced by key words/subliminal commands identifiable by the *theme*. (They were on the words “bird” and “abandon” last night which if you don’t hear *subliminally* they see a “block”). They hook your brain remotely to their computers (like those laser printer connections) and record images and sounds of thoughts/dreams.

In your house, try to find the laser entry point. If in the bedroom ceiling from satellite, sleep under a table full of canned goods. (The author)

**Estimated date June 18, 1997 *Partial: Pg 4* MESSAGE**

What is natural for a dog is not necessarily natural for a human. What is natural for a primitive culture of hunter-gatherers is not natural for a more refined culture. What is natural for East is often unnatural for West. What is the location of powerful minds? Above the Equator at least 20 degrees but not too near the North Pole because it is too extreme a pull to balance in the human beings a north mind and a south spirit of passion for what is in universal mind. The equator will always have turmoil until the planet shifts to a new magnetic N-S (probably in the next 10 years) when the equator will run through central USA angled to Zaire, through Australia *probably*.

Earth pole shift first occurs in spirit then in group mind, then in physical form. It is now in spirit shift of magnetic pull. This alters the outcome.

The Eastern rote-learners will fail if Europeans see the Truth.

“The Western Wind is a wayward wind”—*a la* Patsy Cline song.      --(The author)

Sometimes to move in theory or religious form is to survive in stability of form.

**June 19, 1997 Virtual Reality Computer Overlays Honolulu NEWS**

If a person has been sufficiently softened up to be used as a computer extension (video camera eyes and thoughts perceived as own but projected from a controller), he or she may have periods of time lost when the controller shuts off the remote station. The so-called alien abductions (virtual reality computer overlays) are used as a cover for the victims of research to be sure there is no one on Earth to blame and as a way to encourage NASA spending. If the controller uses the no-beam method to contact the subject, then the eyes of the subject will appear to be in *night vision or peripheral vision* (“soft” eyes as if dreaming) and the controller’s facial appearance will appear to influence the subject’s facial appearance. That is why the dead Heaven’s Gate men and women were all originally described as “young men between 18-23” and Oriental in appearance. The controller can activate a dead body for several hours until nerves get rigor mortis. One mafia scare (done in Mexico) is to show a severed head *talking* (It was put on ice after decapitation) to instill fear in selected slave/subjects. No noise is made but the eyes and mouth move. Sometimes a controlled victim goes berserk because of a picked up interference movie or telecast about murder over-riding the control station...like the woman agent who tried to shoot us in moving traffic in Texas (she had a crazed look) which endangered the other agents following us.

**One way to detect a controller** is to ask subjects to identify color shades, especially to match different fabrics with accessories (such as earrings) that would *match*. An inability to perceive color nuance as to drab %, amount of yellow or blue tone in a red (for instance) and a longing to wear a specific color or a repulsion to a color are symptoms of optic nerve or brain toxicity from radiation mind-hacker systems in light fixtures, beams, or the toxicity of a specific frequency color band used to produce confusion. For instance, if you are bombarded by red ray beamers, then *you will tend to be blind* to agents who are carrying green color resonators as invisibility devices. Most lower mind control programs are in the visible color band spectrum *just one octave up*. The eventual brain injury produces a widening of the auditory/visual spectrum so holograms of sight and sound *beamed* become hallucinations to the subject. The control of subjects then is easy because the images of people or of murders can be induced as subliminal threats, then appear to manifest—or can block you from seeing what is really around you (because of the virtual reality screen).

Agents who are able to endure wide visual or auditory ranges are selected because they can “telepathically” communicate in a non-detectable range of frequencies even beyond color band elevation one octave up, two up, or three up. Communication by use of aqueous vitae eye juice of spiritual people in a vial through which radioactive beams (non visible range to most people) are sent to a target can allow sensitives to perceive the thoughts on a spirit octave or soul octave from the vampired person. Or, the eye vial can be linked to a sensitive with electrodes attached who then reads the thoughts of the victim. **Only by changing the frequency of the victim’s body substances can the victim be freed** of the morphogenic field remote controller, viewer through victim’s eyes, or simply two-way communication on a thought level. Some controllers claim to be spirit guides and can use voice synthesizers and hologram images of dead relatives or of a sexy person of the opposite sex to encourage continued testing or control.

Looking in the mirror and seeing your eyes appear different can indicate someone has a plasma sample of you or has sedated you while sleeping and removed eye juice OR eye biopsy. (bb, d and I all have had eye biopsies). Waking up with a nick in your sclera is a sign you may have been biopsied for the hacker research (in one case it was a perfect red circle that included one small dot).

Nicks or cuts on genitalia may be biopsies, as well, but are often wrongly assumed to be herpes lesions. Tongue biopsies are taken, but brain biopsies are preferred to most other areas, except for the eyes.

Nerve biopsies are used to create a body controller morphogenic link. Numerous tiny biopsies together on a slide or in a jar of preservative may cause the victim to have a chemical taste on this tongue. When they put mine in seawater I tasted salt, until I raised my frequency out of the morphogenic field range. Putting a dead or ugly person’s biopsies in a beam device to a subject can cause physical deterioration or, in suggestible people (like me) can cause sudden body shape alterations and physical symptoms of *dying* the same way the biopsied person died.

If an elderly person with Parkinson’s disease is biopsied and beamed on a young healthy person, the disease will tend to develop.

Fighting this technology requires awareness of such techniques and a strong will to overcome the commonality link used as a morphogenic bridge. People in the same family or friends of long association can more readily be used as overlay beams to weaken a targeted victim/research subject.

Commonality links in unrelated people of different tribes are forged by microbial carriers with human DNA splicing that is injected or infected into a group for creation of a group mind of passivity to government leaders control, to create killer soldiers, or to create the agent women killer-whores who are in a pack run by one pimp controller. They are often beautiful young girls (if Asian, they may be children) or Icelandic appearing smiling seducers of targeted politicians who are taken to bed and drugged/implanted with mind-hacking devices.

Dogs, cats and birds are easily implanted and controlled to be used as *viewers* or attackers. Pupillary changes are present and if the animal is given a virtual reality threat image, he may attack a targeted person. One woman (widow of an agent who was killed for leaking information) was attacked by her greyhounds and eaten (as a way to get rid of her testimony, the dogs were mind-hacked). Olfactory (induced) hallucinations of a dog in heat cause male dogs to hump incessantly.

TV addicts or people who work on computers all day are the most easily hacked, and can be turned into murderous monsters or into crazy people who show anti-social behavior of a *compulsive* nature (especially public nose picking, bum or crotch-scratching, or legs constantly moving while the person is seated).

Most people are never aware of being mind-hacked because of the pleasure center reinforcement paired with commands, yet become mean-spirited and eventually sick (women faster than men).

Hormone cycles cause women to be weakened to hackers, and menstrual pads/tampons are used as morphogenic links because of the uterine lining cells. Also, placentas are used as morphogenic links to control mothers (if fear for children's safety is added to a punishment control program). A child can be beamed a command intended for his mother, because the placental morphogenic link is the strongest tie.

It is important to research ways to protect children from being used in such research. Virginia McMartin Preschool was a nap-time virtual reality mind-hacker experiment by satellite. I am sure Cottrell Elementary School in Guthrie, Oklahoma was also used, as (---) became confused and ill while in school there, and I perceived the force field as a confusing haze that altered my heart rate.

Semen samples are used to link men with women morphogenically, but all prior sex partners can be easily used as mind-hacker entry points of common resonance. Frequency and waveform mapping of your body and mind precedes mind control, but is impeded by a refusal of the subject to lie in bed daydreaming while being beamed sexual reinforcements. Dancing, singing, reading and screaming silently in your head shake the hacker loose.

Unplugging electronic devices, covering screens of TVs/computers and flipping off the multi-breaker switch in the bedroom help. Light bulbs should be changed out and marked if children or animals get agitated or have bowel changes. Radioactive toxins are always present in subjects, so toxicity buildup is *deadly*. Fresh water and thorough daily bowel cleansing is necessary to reduce chance of renal/hepatic failure.

Degeneration of glands or organs may reflect in swelling or shrinkage. Medical treatment of subjects with neuroleptics is *dangerous* because it causes an easy to map brain frequency "station".

Doctors must realize that misdiagnosing these cases may mean physical *death* by radiation sickness or suicide. Case reports are being *suppressed*. (The author)

#### **NEWS ARTICLE: Clinton announces trade, investment plan for Africa, Washington**

*"Clinton plans to pitch African investments later this week when the world's seven richest industrial countries and Russia meet for a summit in Denver"* COMMENT: I think he means "annexation".

*PARTIAL NEWS ARTICLE:..."Pro democracy leader Aung San Suu Kyi is recovering from a fall down the stairs of her home in Rangoon, Burma, in which she hurt her back, neck and shoulders, her political party announced"*.

COMMENT: First Bill, then Weitzman of Israel and now Suu Kyi all falling down the stairs; are the world's leaders just clumsy or is something else going on?

#### **June 20, 1997 UPDATE Dear (family):**

Over the last three days, I have counted a build-up of N. Korean and Red Chinese agents/troops in civilian clothes carrying firearms and electronic/laser new weapons on the streets within 6 blocks radius of over 250 different killers. (d) will confirm this. We are taking photos of them. *Many* appear to have the new disease in China/Malaysia that withers their bodies, and have jaundiced eyes that are swelling shut with robotic expressions on their faces. Weapons that are metal or the larger laser phaser beams are in backpacks, while the leaders (who look like Oriental mafia) wear laser watches (quite

large) which emit red beams that control the robot men who have computer chips and have no facial expression—terrifying to look at.

If the island is being invaded, the mainland needs to be alerted right away. This is a crisis but we will keep taking pictures. An American in blue shirt by the movie house yesterday alerted them with watch beam to my location. They may be wanting to collect me for their mind control/genetic research because the Korean man Kim, friend of Huang's, bought me in Belize (according to agents there who risked their lives to warn me, and told me to hide with friendly Rastafarians on Caye Caulker last year). He is a very rich man invested in a lot of electronics/pharmaceutical cartel stuff which includes "free energy" security systems which poison the people working in American/French/English airports, malls and link our military secrets to communist computers by spies like (b) who worked on Tinker AFB mainframe computer before selling out and taking the mind/computer research terrorist route.

Warn the kids to not go out alone, and to watch the *eyes* of Orientals. (The author)

*Food Cults and Terrorism NEWS*

### **June 20, 1997 Food Cults and Terrorism Hawaii NEWS**

I find it interesting that food cults are not recognized as part of a terrorist mind control plan. For instance, the Japanese founder of "macrobiotics" has the company motto "Food is Spirit". Now, in my mind, that means you are a vampire of spirits or you worship food. Many people who are terrified of a hamburger and dose out on seaweed-tofu roll-ups would be surprised to know Adolf Hitler was a vegetarian.

Many vegetarians travel to Mexico and the Orient to have "RNA" injections and other body-farmed/abortion products taken orally or in inhalants or skin creams. Apparently, vampirism is the new foreign treatment for Down's syndrome, aging skin, impotence and sterility. Of course, the market requires body farms of abducted children and adults to satisfy the organ donor vampire trade. Full term abortions done in the United States and elsewhere supply testicle implants for aging Nazi's and skin grafts for 100 year old Afrikaners. White babies are marketed for sex slaves and if psychotic or HIV infected, are sold piece by piece. Abortion clinics frequented by prostitutes near the Mexican border infect Americans wanting alternative cancer (or other condition) treatment, as the treatments involve body substance injections from dead bodies.

As long as Americans can legally cross the USA borders to obtain body substances, there is an increased chance for disease epidemics in America. Also, Mexico is assaulted with the invading mind hackers from the east who use engineered viruses to weaken a population to take-over.

The use of specialty foods such as in macrobiotics is one way to control minds by hybrid soybeans/grains that have spores or viruses which encourage insanity. Remember that the Salem witch burning occurred after naturally occurring Lysogenic Acid on moldy rye caused the settlers to become insane.

I have seen macrobiotic teachers who lived in the Guthrie Oklahoma retreat center monastery refuse to feed an egg to a malnourished child with obvious vitamin B12 deficiency. The mother became ill from the diet and weighing probably 75 pounds went on a fast to "heal" pneumonia despite my pleas for her to go to a medical doctor.

Food terrorists (r) and (q) were, I believe, used by the oriental mind-hacker mafia to spread diseases and to poison my sons. That (b) stalked us the world over with (r) is no surprise to me.

It is not racism to identify the agents of communist countries desiring to overthrow the United States through:

- 1) Medically dangerous electronic lasers (which are then approved as weapons if found on a terrorist).
- 2) Satanic Alistair Crowley based "Scientology mind control laser-impulse methods" which own and run the Cult Awareness Network (a cover for their link to church bombings and destruction of freedom of religion by infiltrating Waco and convents).
- 3) Food/microbial/chemical terrorism.

A well balanced diet varies with cultures and locations, but most Caucasians do poorly on the starvation vegetarian diets and become psychotic. I have to wonder if Hitler's sadism was enhanced by his strict vegetarian diet, which weakens most people's brains, especially in altered magnetic forcefields, impulse/radiation research and other WWII experiments which included Hitler's vampirism of the fair-haired Austrians and Poles in camps who were put in decompression chambers as I was.



Everyone who fails to see the serious state of American moral decay and the horror of imminent communist takeover should question himself as to whether he has sold his soul to a job, a lover-terrorist, a desire to be in mind-hacked "nirvana" drug heaven, or is afraid of losing political power.

Sound the alert, boys. World War III is here—protect our soldiers and police from "re-education" programs praised by Clinton in Mexico.

I will stay here on the Western front but ask all American Jews, Christians, Muslims and agnostics to consider the *loss of all Constitutional freedom* which occurred unnoticed by the passing of the National Securities Act in 1947.

Those agents should be assigned to help the military and no President should be allowed to command a military in which he *never* served.

It is no surprise that Clinton's drug addictions, whoring around and greed have caused him to become a robot for the Reds. - (The author) *Attn: William Safire and Military leaders*

*(f's) UPDATE from Author*

### **June 20, 1997 Conversation with (The author) Report From (f)**

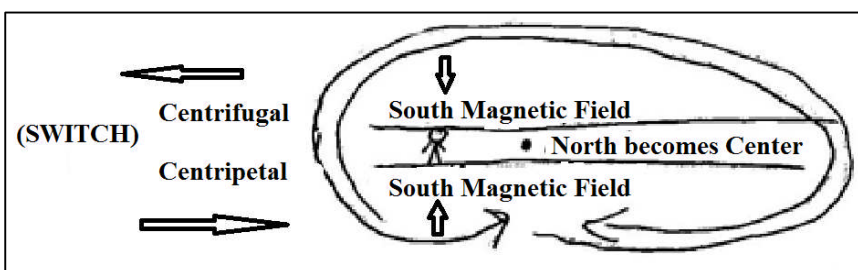
(The author) and (d) phoned from Waikiki. Their condominium, the entire area, is being hit by NASA via satellite from Moscow and from private firms from the Hilton in Waikiki. Also they are being hit by "beams" on the street. The "hit" is on the orders of Clinton's friend...Lockheed is trying to move into Moscow and Great Britain. Military personnel (Americans) are coerced into beaming each other, (the author) and (d). It is a shame that American politicians will not act to protect servicemen and their families.

They and (I suspect) those of us here in Maine who are willing to speak out against these programs are having our brains hit to the point where all we can do is lie down. For heaven's sake, what is going on?

(The author) and (d) are away from the condo to avoid the forcefields. (The author) said that she can feel (literally) the difference when they get away from the beams from the Hilton. The private corporations operating from the Hilton are subjecting the entire area to these deadly beams. (f)

### *Research and Assassination Methods MESSAGE*

### **June 21, 1997 Research and Assassination Methods Hawaii MESSAGE**



Research and assassination methods of the new space/electronics companies includes the following torture forcefields:

- 1) **Magnetic pole reversal** or creation of center north pole in one's body
- 2) **A force that removes East and West time** by *counteracting* the Earth's turning on day, season, year, or mega cycle level.

**3) Creation of a solar flare effect** so as to block colors of etheric streams from sun to person (light blinder) through radioactive moon isotope device in lamps/beams.

**4) Impulsing a deadly frequency and waveform** that is destructive to spine/brain/eyes by either an oscillating device (works out like a pebble in a stream) causing circular (actually spherical) reverberations specific to the range of a particular race since location on Earth of key tribe origination marks waveform/frequency/direction of flow/colors of ether/etheric light receiver from sun ability and generativity/regenerative core location.

In other words, the power center (pivotal point) of a German is different than a Chinese person *unless* the Chinese moved to Germany and began to adjust matter to align with location. Five years is typical adjustment time, but the *torque* to genetic pools is still present for life unless angels alter it.

Normally (in the past) people were stronger near ancestor's graves/births. Biosphere and time/space ruptures over parts of the Earth have altered the equation completely for some and partially for all life forms on Earth.

Each human has a genetically coded lifespan triggered by number of complete planetary revolutions are effected by moon/planetary "songs" and pulls and by the % of solar destruction by anti-matter technology removing potential mass (which is normally recycled) out of the eco system.



[ E(⇔ ☒ ⇐)W ] Each tribe has a coded number of seasons of E-W stasis and change, breathing in breathing out of the core beingness of their type. Mixing animal genetic matter into a human gene pool shortens the life span of a tribe because it is the equivalent to moving the Earth in the opposite direction of season flow till the seasons meet death.

On an individual basis, taking cells from a superior human species and attempting to form morphogenic bonds with defective sub-humanoids by injecting farmed body substances (vampirism) or by cloning produces a death pull to the finer species *and* to the sub-species. Animal grafting with human fetal ears projects produce deadly viral infections in the human receiving such ears and infect the whole gene pool. (See Time magazine article on growing ears on rats.)

**5) Centrifugal forcefields** strip research victims of their normal fine matter (ether, etheric, sprit, soul, angelic eye overlays, etc.) which vampires collect in a vacuum container which can be put in a smoke detector (or other appliance) while a magnetic forcefield decompression chamber can be *beamed* using superconductive force or force from powerful generators using the *deadly* implosion “free energy” devices on the Moon/Mir/satellites/Tibet and being put on top of hotels with each room equipped with substance collector and “wired” to the generator.

The Hilton here uses the military receivers since only Russia and Japan can access the *greatest* over-ride of computer system on the Japanese Moon base linked to the Mir and their special receivers. Any airport or base can be used as over-ride signal collectors for the terrorists who intend economic and military takeover by electronic means. Using “medical” devices which double as weapons and signal receivers and hiding mind hacking radioactive beamers in watches, pens, metal lady’s powder compacts (“b” has one of these), televisions, computers, car engines and most of all security systems which *double* as killer devices when the output of the “harmless” radiation is raised to maximum and the sound sender-receivers become *deadly* brain boilers by flipping a switch or slow incremental devastation to obscure the sense of where or what is causing the confusion/headache/bloating, etc.

In China, the rulers have protected houses and offices from their own technology because after 20 years of mind hacking, genetic engineering with animal screwing up gene pools, and deadly radiation sickness...they have found out resistant viruses have developed and the second generation citizens are all *dying* or are terminated in utero due to gross deformities seen on ultrasound which doubles as an abortion device when equipped with laser.

The desperate Japanese have found that the Malaysian versions are weaving through Japan and the time/space crack above the region requires them to vacate, relocate or die like the second generation Chinese/N. Korean/Malaysian test groups and those sexually connected. The eating and injecting of vampired body substances as an attempt to reverse aging has produced wide spread diseases throughout the East in areas of wealthy business men and brothels.

The clock is ticking for the Western front. That hotel in Denver for the conference is probably an electronic mess. More later- (The author)

PS: More equipment is being set up next door and the complete lack of E-W forces has us in a complete death forcefield ordered by NASA and Clinton who has hidden the under-the-table Kim/Chan/Huang money in revocable trusts, silent partnerships, etc. The penile implant set to satellite station salesmen are here on “medical” meetings. Impotence caused by this type of forcefield is then “treated” by an implant which gets hard with an electronic sensor switch on a linked to a death frequency paired with nerve excitement/porn subliminals on satellite

#### *Four pages of Photographs of Asian/Other Agents UPDATE*

**June 21, 1997 Four pages of photographs of Asian/other agents UPDATE** Dear (bb) Send to FBI OKC

The word on the street is that 1,500 more armed women and men are in town. In the mall near here, we counted at least 300 carrying heavy backpacks with weapons or wearing laser watches. The “bosses” don’t wear backpacks. One blond (or grey-white haired) man (about late thirties looking), 6’8” or so tall, thin, muscular was in the mall without a weapon but signaling to others. Later I spotted him with a firearm being clamped together (in two pieces) ahead of us on the beach harbor. We went to the opposite side and met a dark haired American hit man signaling to the blond one. Many of the Asians with weapons are on heroin, it appears, and have eyes jaundiced, red, or swollen shut. We may have to stay in, but the condo has been hit pretty hard by the hotel, satellite and nearby frequency generator/radiation weapons that put us in a coma for a while---but we are ok for now. (The author)

# NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June 22-30 1997

*Electronic Warfare seen here, France and other Countries UPDATE*

## June 22, 1997 Electronic Warfare Hawaii UPDATE

**I am putting together some memories that link to the electronic warfare seen here, in France and other countries.**

1) On the first Oklahoma City video-seminar of my teachings that were filmed ((yy1 was there) (o) came to the front of the class and the sound system went crazy until he removed an electronic weapon shaped like an ink pen from his pocket.

2) The terrorists on the Acapulco airplane carried one that was directed at my aorta/heart/stomach. I went into severe shortness of breath and had congestive heart failure with 4+ pitting edema in Mexico. Lasix was ordered and Hydrodiuril by an M.D. there.

3) A metal compact was used by a Korean in the Paris airport to direct a signal to us for the "telepathy" (b) always carried an empty metal power compact and would always hand it to the airport security to bypass the x-ray equipment. She never used it to powder her nose. The compacts were in Belize and Hollywood.

4) (l) and (k) asked me to give a "Stargate" map class in U. C. Berkeley to their friends about 10 years ago. The "mirage makers" did an electronically controlled confusion shield on the front of the face of a person sitting in the front row; (k) later confided to (b) that that person was Carlos Castaneda.

**The confusion shield** uses Japanese technology and radioactive materials taken from the privately owned Japanese Moon research center, which are not regulated and are deadly to international agents carrying the devices for "invisibility" screens. The space researchers were doing a "**nagual**" study which was based upon the premise that a superior race of beings from outer space landed in ancient Egypt and migrated through Europe and were the Sun "gods" in Egypt and Central America. The fact that unusual and dramatic events occurred in the context of my classes led the researches to me, through Dr. (l's) U. C. Berkeley link.

Dr. (l) also was working on planetary light "elixir" research using a powerful telescope. He stayed at my house in Logan County, Oklahoma for two weeks.

(k) acknowledged (in class) contacting Carlos Castaneda's female "party" members. I was to meet people in Mexico, Belize and in the USA who were to repeat the sorceries upon me that were mentioned in Castaneda's books, and they filmed an attempted abduction of me in the Catholic Church in San Pedro, Belize, where I was to see the *same man* as the shielded one 10 years ago in Berkeley.

**The use of the space technology computer mind-hacking techniques** combined with old fashioned sorcery to create Don Genero/Don Juan jokes as experiments reached a deadly crescendo when I was surrounded at the Oklahoma City airport, put in the trunk of the agent's rental car, and later told to wear a red baseball cap to hide from killers. I have seen baseball caps here which have the telecommunications devices in them. The one I was ordered to wear in OKC had a virtual reality computer link to satellite that caused me to hallucinate but also linked me by satellite to a deadly forcefield. At a certain point the whole car flashed blinding radiation and I later awoke near death in the car in Penn Square's parking lot. The windows were rolled up and the interior was probably 120 degrees Fahrenheit in the full sun.

Twelve years ago, a friend of (v1) gave me a video of research done in California involving video-computer filming of parts of a person that contain matter of a finer nature than flesh (soul, spirit, emotional mental forces) that are called an "aura".

People who are considered the super-race have a double aspect or other unusual properties that are normally invisible but can be partially filmed using radioactive/thermal/sonar computerized film techniques. The space researchers and spy industries world-wide wanted to study the aspect of splitting the double types into two parts to do telepathy/time travel/space experiments. They tried putting flesh bodies or parts of severed "aura" components on the Moon or by beaming them through a radioactive superconductive tube to other locations for teleportation experiments.

These experiments have been devastating to targeted research subjects who were not informed of the project's purpose nor allowed to refuse orders on threat of death or institutionalization for those who were tortured to the point of complete loss of "aura" components and in severe physical distress from radiation sickness.

The group mind or mind-link experiments were done on me to see if I could read the minds of key international government officials, scientists and public figures such as movie stars. I began to see the nagual types the world over were

intersecting my travels, but the Middle Eastern one was to be similar to the Mexican ones; they were unable to detect anything about me that was of their pompous “superior” type because of cultural assumptions. this was in my favor or I would have ended up in Saddam Hussein’s camp after another abduction attempt in Dublin pub, where three thugs and a distinguished appearing refined Anglo-European presented me one option: go with them in the van out back or die of the” beamers” who were assaulting my senses.

In Wyoming, **flies** around (q) seemed to be programmed electronically to follow commands of the person at a computer control center linked to the satellite directed forcefield in the house which messed up our computers, TV and radio. I broke out in a rash seeing the flies. When one bit me, I began to speak in French about my death as a Priest in WW II. The bug control thing happened in Mexico and Belize and is mentioned in Castaneda’s books as sorcery, but I am sure these were **genetically engineered to form morphogenic links and follow beam commands**

The use of mind/computer linkage for virtual reality “games” is just one step away from robot creation. Combining electronics with genetic alteration was the focus of the Oriental researchers and the old Nazis I met everywhere. Two Nazis are in this condominium. An old lady was put in a chair facing me by the pool and the man with her went to a condo overlooking us and directed a beam at me and her that made me sick and confused. I got up and realized he was attempting a transfer of auric substance to strengthen the old witch at my expense. It was the **electronic/superconductive/radioactive vampire extraction tube created by magnetic vacuum extraction** of fine matter from one person to another.

Thirteen years ago, (e) and I attended a Benjamin Crème lecture/meditation session in New York City that was using the hypnotic altered forcefield pulsers/lights on the people attending. I became unconscious but can now recall they had researchers go to each of us and look at our identification and take a skin scraping from each person.

Crème was one of the gurus (like Sun Moon, Oddley Alison in OKC and “q2’s” guru in Oregon) who were experiments in mind control using the telecommunication mirage making war tools. Benjamin Crème said that Matraya-Christ would appear on every television set in the world even if the sets were turned *off*.

The complete electronic takeover of the world has been preceded by the mind control experiments that were done on victims of the above **willing fake gurus**.

(e) took me to the lotus center twelve years ago where he meditated. I now am sure *all meditation* done at those places is to do mind control experimentation and is paired to a computer controller satellite link. The other experiment was to turn an army platoon against their commander OR to turn a whole religious community into psychotics (Waco, Texas). I was a natural leader so the experimenters tried to see if my students could be driven to the point of killing me. This was to be an experiment tried on Castro’s chief men against him. (Indira Gandhi’s Sikh bodyguards assassinated her).

Whereas in some cases, the “Guru” was the hired agent, in other cases some of the followers were the hired researchers/agents. I remember the look of total fear on (b) and (a’s) faces when they first met me. The fear they had (I now realize) is that they would be exposed by a real psychic as spies plotting the electronic overthrow of the United States Government.

If you look at my wedding picture with (a) holding my poisoned and stunned body next to him, with a look of victory on his face, you will see *three* radioactive beams hitting my spine. (a) gave copies of that picture to all his family and to 20 or more students/friends. He thought he would be paid to grab the top research subject for the Soviet/Oriental cartel away from the Israeli/French based research business with American defense contracts linked to American and Chinese billionaires.

At one point in Oklahoma City last year, three different private research firms were harassing (d) and me till we fled to Mexico at the advice of the least dangerous mind-hacker. I had requested help from Bill Clinton by a formal letter with a copy sent to the media to get protection from the assaults which were tortures of body, mind and soul.

Clinton sent assassins to my back door who stunned (d) by a neck grip and put a drugged cloth over her limp body as she tried to check on me at the back door. I saw them do it from my bedroom window.

I am sure now that the financial dealings of the Clintons have interfered with the defense of our nation in regard to the take-over of the minds and bodies of the military and federal agents.

I entreat all who hear me to stop the international research and marketing of the torture weapons/devices which are smuggled into *any* country as *medical* devices or simple camera/computer equipment or even as free ink pens that say “IBM”.

The multiple uses for the weapons obscure their danger to all children exposed to the radioactive genetic alterations. The countless faces of dying Asians and some American/Europeans who are walking like robots with the look of death here in Hawaii are likely to be hidden from view in the near future. We have been taking photos of the ones with weapons here in Hawaii. I *saw* the Mexican/Guatemalan Police robots a year ago look the same as the most advanced mind control Asian subjects here who have come in from Korea, China, Japan and Vietnam.

To protect the men of America in Law Enforcement from being put into the “security” systems involving these robotic links to telecommunications centers is my goal. Only if Law Enforcement is protected from computer-controllers (mind “telepathy” links which are *deadly*) can anyone in America be saved from the zombie-makers: the nirvana of soul death is their goal, and the mind and bodies of victim fall next.

The current “re-education” of Mexican police is not too far from the creation of the People’s Republic of Mexico. I wonder if all of them will end up wearing Mao Tse Tung jackets and salute their leader: the Mafia of Telecommunication Warfare. And will the United States follow their lead? (The author)

*Computerized Sunglasses/Technological Warfare/Penile Implants Linked to Satellite UPDATE*

**June 24, 1997 Computerized Sunglasses/Technological Warfare Hawaii UPDATE**

In a pizza restaurant today, I was accosted by an agent with a shorn head and of course the obligatory computerized sunglasses that both film and mark a victim of the new technological warfare. If two or more agents line you up as a lab-rat or victim with a thin ray of normally invisible light so that the coordinates allow the major impulsing/assault to occur from a major receiver/transmitter or plane/helicopter/satellite with computer station, then the sense of having your brains blown out with each electronic stroke is felt unless you quickly leave. Hotels and malls that have the security systems that double as attack systems are the most dangerous for people targeted in the research of for private or governments.

I have seen a lot of sophistication go into the weapons that were to be researched using me as an opponent, but I have not seen much logic in any of it. If a Mad-Max world of uncontrolled beamer instruments and Orwellian surveillance systems that double as porn filmers and torture instruments destroys the safety and privacy of every agent and then every American here, then we should admit to the Law Enforcement people that they will be without privacy or rights and will likely die of the uncontrolled weaponry before their normal time, and in great pain.

The suffering of agents and test subjects in these projects is beyond anyone’s imagination. When I saw the young agent bleeding to death of an arterial nose laser slice sitting on a step, I knew that they would blame him instead of the agent that shot him with such a pretty silent weapon used in surgery around the world. Who would tell his girlfriend or mother he was murdered? No one. Just as my brother-in-law, died due to faulty communications equipment in Vietnam and ended up looking like a fool running into fire, today’s men in uniform risk their lives in a war that nobody wants to admit.

I don’t know why I was ever put in a research project to test weapons and NASA telecommunications equipment. I do know why Clinton tried to cover the project up: his controllers own the companies that make the machines.

I wish there was some way to tell every new agent that he shouldn’t try to disintegrate my brain or some child’s brain in the crossfire with a weapon called a surgical device...I want to warn each one of their own responsibility in doing a murder merely to supply a cover-up of an illegal operation. As for the many NASA greenhorns who have tortured me without realizing what they were doing on the basis of lies they were told, I forgive them but ask the world’s men in power to stop the holocaust.

The greed of the corporations and politicians involved will mean little as the Earth crumbles, and all the broken hearts and stolen lives of the victims of the new Gestapo stand before the cowards and the murderers for vengeance and the angels of Michael descend.

**June 24, 1997 Penile Implants Linked to Satellite Hawaii UPDATE Dear Daddy and Friends:**

We are going to be kicked out for having dogs from this rather luxurious condo. It may be just as well, for two men working for a private company that makes penile implants linked to satellite lower mind-control programs (I am not making this up) have stolen our condo keys. I got into a fierce argument about the moon isotope radiation being unregulated with the ex-hippy blond guy in the hot tub who claimed that radiation was just energy and harmless. I told him to tell that to Hiroshima. The two salesmen were from Virginia Beach and were friends of (o) of NASA. I expect the weapons being smuggled into America as penile implants are being covered up by Masters and Johnson seminars which are sponsored by the company. When we were at the Waterford Hotel in Oklahoma City, the idiots were there in a sex

seminar and WHO ELSE showed up but (b)????? I could not believe my eyes...that whore probably was giving dildo demonstrations for the bi-sexual idiots Masters and Johnson's classes.

There was a news article stating that Fergie was a model demonstrator of the devices; well...need I say more? (b) probably went to work for the idiot genetic mind hackers who claimed to own an "advertising" business who I met in San Pedro, Belize. They gave me their address in New Mexico and claimed to be Robyn and Peter, I believe. They preached one world order genetic supremacy doctrine and grilled me at length. They asked me to visit them. Oh, sure. Like I want to be around sadists linked with (b) and (o)?

After (o) retired, who did he work for and did he report income? I find it interesting that (r), (c), and other welfare cheats get cash for working for Michio Kushi's food terrorism business. Ask (student): he was asked to pay in cash for services. It is time to crack down on the people who have financial interest in the destruction of the minds and virility of our men in uniform and all federal agents and then all men in America. Creating a radio-active/chemical/microbial setting that destroys virility causes a market for penile implants and injections which come from farming slaves for their hormone production in the East and South American and Africa.

There is a lot more going on here and I have been hit pretty hard; my brain and eyes are swollen and the beamers are everywhere. Even so, the military intelligence is good and the police here are good. I don't think there is any danger in the children visiting if (family) want to bring them. They are safer here because I know when they are used by the assholes who trade in human suffering. I miss my babies; my children will always be my babies no matter how old they get. I have lost a lot of years trying to fight the fuckers who have destroyed half of the minds of America (including Clinton's) for profit. If I am murdered in this strange battle, let my babies know I will look down from heaven and will never forsake them or any other child on Earth.

(The author)

*News Article "How to Live to "120" London Times UPDATE*

**June 24, 1997: also News Article: How to Live to 120 London Times UPDATE** To Security: (Night before last)

The evening of June 22, I took my keys to the sauna and hot tub. Two men were in the tub. It was about 7 pm. My shoes and keys were placed on the side of the hot tub. My keys disappeared, since my roommate was in the tub I just assumed she picked them up, and went upstairs. However, a long haired blond (white blond about 45 years old) white man left the hot tub before we did, and I wonder if he accidentally picked up my keys? I noticed the next day that \$400 was missing from my purse left in the condo. Could you check on security firms as to whether the two men who were in the hot tub have a rental here? Also, could you check security films as to who could have gotten off of the elevator on our floor that night and entered our room while we were in the hot tub? Thank you. We will be moving from here soon but want to make sure the next tenants are safe. (The author), condo 3102

Dear Security (from -d-): This morning, July 24 at around 8:15am, I was returning to the condo. I noticed that a woman just ahead of me adjusted the front door so that it was not latched shut. I started to slam the door when a man and woman drove up to the door jumped out of the car and grabbed the door. I insisted that they have keys to get in and shut the door on them. They were very upset. I would have asked for help from the security man at the time, but he had just stepped out of the lobby.

The woman who left the door open was about 50 years old, with short blond hair about 5'3" and dressed completely in black. The couple were white, in their 30's, he was wearing black sunglasses and they were carrying small but heavy suitcases. Please look into this. I have seen the front door and the 5<sup>th</sup> level garage door left unlatched several times before. Thank you very much. Signed: (d) #3102 phone 949-3044 PS: *Should we make a police report? (We did.)*

*Drug Ring Revealed REVIEW*

**June 25, 1997 Hawaii REVIEW**

We may need to switch islands or return to L.A. soon since it appears we have stumbled upon a possible drug ring and turned in to the FBI our ex-landlady. She had become abusive and was irrational. I had noticed her in our first rental hotel entering a room with a man for a few minutes. When she came out, I began to sneeze, so I suspected it was cocaine or some other narcotic mix. I found out at University hospital when the police gave nurse classes on drug identification that cocaine makes me sneeze; I blew the sample all over the room. Anyway, the woman here was agitated and had dilated pupils after the session. I began to think she was selling drugs because whenever I went to her office to get our mail key, she was upstairs in the room next to her unit. Also, she claims to own this condominium building which is pretty amazing since she claimed to have been a poor single working mom for twenty years here. Her son is grown.

Also, another odd thing is that a man who claims to be an international agent was back on the roof poolside last night, despite the fact he has no condo here and security is tight. I think he is an agent gone bad and working for drug runners. He was sweating and wild eyed last night, perhaps heroin?? He tried to talk me into meeting him in his apartment down the block at 11 PM three weeks ago after I decided to not meet him in a bar. I suspect he was up to foul play because I don't think he lives around the corner. Also, people in this condo building enter the empty apartments of absent owners that are adjacent to ours using security keys, I assume. Since my keys were stolen and my purse rifled, it is not looking too safe here. There is some kind of chemical in the air in the condo that may have been attached to the central air, but the taste is quite strong and produces headache and confusion. I'm afraid that the sweating ex agent, Nick K., is a mafia hit man for the drug cartel here, and is in the building now, with access to all keys.

Since our plane was almost high jacked to Cuba or blown up on the way here, I am leery of just flying back; also the mafia has all the new laser weapons and can slice your heart out from the seat in front or back of you.

Oh, by the way, I forgot to tell you of an odd incident that happened in the Logan County house a few years ago. I was sitting talking to (b) and began to choke and cough violently. Eventually I ran to the bathroom, strangling and turning blue. I coughed up a large black scarab looking beetle that appeared to have eggs in it. I wonder if that was some kind of bug murder attempt done while I was drugged that was supposed to kill me. I had terrible pneumonia several times, but seem to be over the tendency to get pneumonia now, but I can't help wonder about (b)---she always talked about putting bugs in people's ears that went to their brains. In Chicago, a doctor pulled some weird looking rotten thing out of my infected ear after I was going deaf and later I had stroke symptoms.

I guess if agents get greedy or become drug addicts or romance/sex addicts like (b) then they are dangerous to everyone. I am quite sure that the paying to get into the country or to get citizenship is big marriage business, and maybe the only reason the Armenian married (b) was for a green card, like (q) had to pay (q2) and his pimp guru to set up the bride by mail (they had never met). I remember when I was 19 the son of an agent from Lebanon asked me to marry a friend of his from the University in Beirut, but I prefer to marry for at least passion (however fleeting) and do not like the meaty smell of Lebanese people. The bad teeth, the goat meat, the hand you can't shake...you get the picture.

Anyway, I had better try to air this condo out, to see if the chemical smell leaves. (The author)

*Asian Drug Cartel: UPDATE from Pearl Harbor*

**June 25, 1997 Hawaii Update from Pearl Harbor: Asian Drug Cartel**

The restaurant Planet Hollywood is linked to the Asian drug cartel. They had a huge table in the corner and beamed us mercilessly then ordered the manager to call the police to evict us despite the fact we were doing nothing but eating. We did not have anything but water and shrimp in front of us and no one was seated near, but the mafia bosses thought we were going to *bust* them because I had told a waiter to fetch us a pack of Marlboros because we couldn't leave our seats, as we were doing undercover work for the "Celestial Intelligence Agency". It was a joke but he was so full of pot he misheard.

The Asian drug business is linked to the front businesses dealing with weapons of the laser/impulse variety. Two retired military (man and woman) working (I suspect) for international agencies (CIA/Interpol) beamed my head at our new location—Queen Kapiolani Hotel on the beach, Waikiki. The **Scientology/Pharmacological sales of devices** are *important* to hide the shipping of deadly weapons and mind control devices for overthrow of the governments of the West. All drug agents who are actually drug runners get psychotic and impotent using the radioactive devices/weapons and then are loose cannons—they kill anyone who irritates them *slightly*. Saving all children on the earth requires this *illegal* torture/slavery/vampirism/mind control/murder be stopped forever. (The author)

**June 26, 1997 Scientology and Satanism Hawaii NEWS**

L. Ron Hubbard, a science fiction writer and founder of Scientology was a practicing Satanist who studied the sexual tortures of Alistair Crowley. Read The Ultimate Evil and Bare-faced Messiah to see links with Manson/Son of Sam murders of the “**Process**”—**a branch of Scientology**. The mind control methods used in “clinics” of Scientology (or mental health centers) was researched on Nazi concentration camp victims. L. Ron Hubbard *faked* his death at sea and took his fortune to the hiding Nazi’s who then linked up the Oriental heroin trade with the South American cocaine trade to fund mind control research and weapon research for political control of individuals in powerful positions who tend to be godless and drug users. I am sure Hubbard was one of the **agent/engineered gurus**, as was one I studied from Oklahoma who went to Hollywood and settled in Colorado: “Doreal”. Doreal, Like Audley Allison in Oklahoma City (deceased) used Eastern meditation techniques and religious studies to gather followers. Doreal claimed to have stolen “Emerald tablets of Atlantis” from a South American pyramid for his Tibetan guru. Mirage-making of a stage magician type occurred with all the Eastern gurus. “Manifesting” fake Rolex watches on the laps of followers is one trick. People who believe only what they see with their eyes are fooled by electronic wizards into investing in a trade based on lies, while they are *blind* to the true miracles (or *assume* a miracle is a trick). Jimmy Carter and Douglas Macarthur both were fooled by the mirage makers of the virtual reality computer school to believing in an alien invasion, and it is tricking the public to this day.

As a result, *true* mysteries of time and space and species are jumbled up in the crap of Shirley McClain’s electronic LSD trip to Peru and Ramtha—another wealthy *whore* of the guru set.

**There are true saints of the Eastern way**, but they do *not* have 30 Rolls Royce’s or charge thousands of dollars for their teachings. The Dalai Lama was tortured and defiled sexually by the electronic guru makers into making confessions of his “weaknesses” to newsmen for magazine defilement.

In the East and West, it is not possible to detect a true saint by appearances—but the intellectual coolness of the Northern way and the passion of the Southern way may bring more illumination than the Hollywood Eastern trickery combined with Western greed. The love of technology and money *above desire to serve God and man* creates a market for propaganda and titillating virtual-reality sex games that steal the souls of children, and so the minds of a country fell to ruin. The mafia equation of the *hideous* Los Vegas is: Prostitution, Gambling (get money without work), and murder. The new Oriental mafia has added another component: child abuse like the McMartin pre-school experiments for pedophile trade.

The (bi-sexual whores) Masters and Johnson seminars linked with sex tools/penile implants are covers for the *importation* of mind control tools and weapons of laser/electronic impulsive variety which cause brain damage and impotence/sterility. Pharmacological links to the mafia provide expensive drugs and gadgets for **created diseases** and conditions of *body, mind and soul*.

The experiments in China and South /Central America have produced robot police and sex slaves and vampire organ donor markets that go *beyond* any horror movie in the depth of sadism. I have *direct* knowledge of these.

The loss of sexual morés, the use of drugs to dull the conscience, the erosion of physical vitality by radiation of a new type that eats away tissue such as the brain or liver. All are part of the plan to *destroy* all that is beautiful and good and holy and true and pure and rightly magical with joy from above; leaving mankind with an Orwellian existence *lower* than an animal farm. (The author)

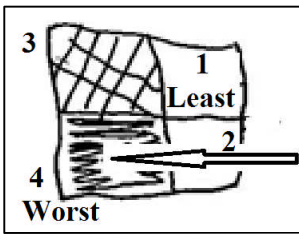
**June 27, 1997 Inverse or Retro Energy “Creators” Hawaii MESSAGE**

Solar collectors and items like the “Purple plates” and McKusick “energy beads” worked because they *were* mathematically a factor down line resonator of the sun (in the bead case) or Venus (in the Purple plate case).

The Sun and all planets have shifted in frequency and so the best energy collectors/resonators would have to be down line factors to work well. The use of inverse or retro energy “creators” is the cause of solar shift because of matter loss. There is free energy in solar factor reflectors in that it is not lost to the vacuum and is cycled back, but the mega-splitters of core sub-particles are destructive and so a matter shift reduces their accuracy (for protection of life, Earth and elsewhere, this is fortunate.)

Normal old fashioned crystal radios worked in a way that could be blocked from damaging human bodies, because of the ether/etheric cushioning effect. The new systems disintegrate the ether and etheric matter (removing the cushion) and then molecular disintegration is inevitable. All power is not the same, and all sound is not the same. Listening to a death range or seeing in a death range of colors and sounds and shapes causes a factor down line resonation distortion of genetic matter. Every sound and picture in the “new” subliminal ranges are perceived by the soul and spirit as an assault unless they align with universal laws (rare) and create monsters as the angels and devas deform to match the sounds which block the heavenly choir.

The use of weapons and fuel in the reflective solar range is non-polluting and non-deforming as residuals but if sound and pictures fill the heavens will damage matter below. The loss of a clean line to the planetary solar and universal membrane time/space “sounds and shapes” reduces intelligence, creativity and joy to people in areas of such pollution.



**The worst pollution is (#4) in the inverse/retro range of subliminals/weapons/surveillance devices/energy sources.**

Carbon and Nitrogen and water splitting “free energy” devices threaten the survival of all life forms on Earth since the splitting can suddenly go berserk in a chain reaction and *dematerialize* the Earth’s core.

**(#3) The second most destructive is nuclear technology** which ruptures the solar membrane of time/space and weakens the infra-structure, but does not rupture the universal time/space membrane unless a time reverse waveform is added as it was in the invisibility studies which on individual level kill guardian angels and on Earth level kill planetary protectors who warn the prophets and move the seas to allow the people of God to pass through safely.

**(#2) The third most destructive force is the use of contrast sound or light** to measure or destroy resistance factors to disease or injury, but also used in mind control programs and telecommunications. The creation of genetic-spliced cross species diseases or mutants is done by first destroying a human’s immune system and “creating” a fish-man, dog-man, pig-man using radiation and backward molecule to fool a human into accepting what the body’s immune system does not recognize as a threat because it is not a normal creation, but a satanic molecule of fat or sugar or protein that changes “L I V E” to “E V I L”.

**(1) The least destructive of the set is oil, gas, tree burning.** The only *non*-destructive type is of the reflector sub-factor solar perpetual pendulum energy cycle types which require a setting adjustment after the current matter loss. (The author)



June 28, 1997 Mirage Maker's Imagery Honolulu, HI MESSAGE

In order to gain control over the tendency to resonate with Mirage Maker's images and sounds (whether subliminal or not), first think of your weaknesses as sides of a coffin. **On the top, consider that your normal range of vision** is limited in immediate recognition of meaning but that there are *octaves* perceived by *other* aspects of that "top" sided beingness. Other aspects include seeing with the *lesser gender* influence which would influence the non-dominant eye to see nuances of the mysteries observable to the creative mind. A woman with a man can see secondarily through him the more complete creation of life's ever shifting mysteries, and he through her. When the clarity of the non-biased thinking person emerges from its cocoon of expectations, then the higher octaves of the world on top of the coffin of beingness unfold; as a butterfly loses cocoon layers, the person who struggles to know truth (beauty) becomes bare to the elemental forces of such octaves (which are sometimes known as Bardo).

**The bottom of the "coffin" has sound recognition.** There is a range of normal auditory perception for each person, family or other resonating group that could arbitrarily be placed at "50" on a "100" personal scale, as dead center. People who hear in their "80" range may be listening to broadcasts expected to be "hyper-liminal" and yet people trained to hear at "half-track" (i.e. 25% of norm) would be considered subliminal detectors (or *detectives*) who must learn to shift their ranges of perception or hear the constant voices which would tend to call in the shrinks. This is the fate of many "gifted" research subjects: to be *used* as a *tool* for their "owners" or be sent to the mental/drug death (or grave) if their heightened and lowered perceptions are considered dangerous weapons to rejected slave owners (NASA, CIA).

**The head side of the "coffin" (commonly placed northward) has to do with perception of odors;** the sense of smell has a range that is not just *linear* as to sub-smells and super-smells but is also part of the sense of *taste*, and therefore part of food enjoyment, obsessions or replacements for other sensory pleasures such as learning through eyesight, hearing and tactile sight. Taste/smell has a primary and non-primary gender component (if it is healthy) and is heightened by socially mixing with opposite sex members.

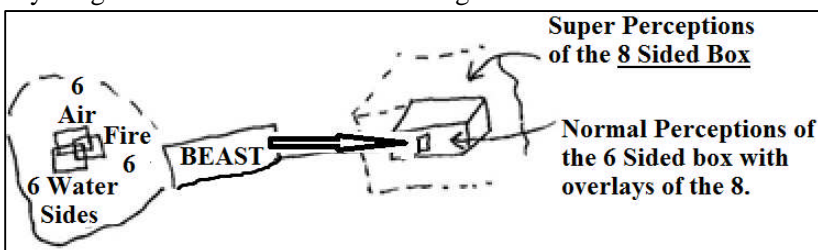
**The foot side of the "coffin" has the sense of social beingness...**the *rooted* feeling of being part of a group, a family, a couple, a nationality, and in some cases another species (or sub-species). It has primary and secondary gender influence with the most strengthening influence the opposite sex, which *binds* the love of earthly existence to the heart and groin.

**The right side of the "coffin" is associated with the right arm, right hand and leg/foot.** Virtues of the Father are associated with the right side. Since this universe is a *paternal* universe, a person should have a primary focus on the right eye and right side of body for alignment with the powers of the *Sun*. The left side is associated with the Moon, the yin receiver of light, and is damaged in most people because of the (commercial) *moon broadcasts* of subliminals to Earth.

**The use of the ancient art of divining** is tricky and so was reserved for the masters. Moses, for instance, found water with a forked stick. However, the admonition by Paul was often quoted to keep people from obtaining *power of sight*, allowing priests to control the destiny of their followers, for the human body has a *sensibility* to the mega-universal truths because it is a microcosm of the same truths (Laws).

Man can be a non-thinking, non-dreaming slug destined to be controlled by mirage makers or learn to SEE. For instance, while watching John Woo's film Face Off, I noticed that sunglasses kept me from reacting to subliminals in *most* cases, but in one case I saw the subliminal picture of Woo superimposed on the actor's face (a common Hitchcock trick). Brown contact lenses work as well. All subliminals cloud the color spectrum and one has to *block* the finer perceptions to block subliminals. On sound subliminals, they *all* relate to an organ or body part standard frequency and standard waveform and can be blocked by willing oneself to focus on *another* frequency and waveform, or focus on a *higher* body part.

The use of tactile, gustatory, olfactory and other *higher* subliminals can create a state of *crisis* in children who have not formed boundaries of beingness---resulting in birth deformities, autism and childhood schizophrenia. All subliminals should be *banned* for the safety of the human genetic code which *alters* as a sand painting shifts by the Hopi songs, or as a crystal goblet shatters as it echoes a singer's note.



The fineness of a human is measure by his *flexibility* of "coffin" walls—so that he may indeed be able to grow and (as some fear, no doubt) reach the space of men who were once thought as supermen or "sun gods".

To create a state of *crisis* on earth where all subliminals are *ineffective* because man becomes a *beast* and no longer intersects

*supermen* (saints) is the outcome of the *current fools in telecommunications*. (The author)

**June 29, 1997 Honolulu HI UPDATE** To: Attorneys: Send also to *Daily Oklahoman*

We will be returning to the mainland unless we hear from you a reason otherwise (we are in #914). We enjoy the island and yet it may be time to return and do depositions. It has been a fruitful trip here (*besides* the pineapple mai-tais) in that meeting the western island people reinforces my belief that Native Americans and Islanders are likely to have the good sense to fight the Eastern based mind control "research" linked with space programs run by Japanese. The hotel industry takeover with *surveillance* systems that double as mind control/assault systems is endangering the military men here, but also all humans, since the thrust of "technology" has out-stripped human decency's *horrors* such as the McMartin Pre-School and Waco mind experiments were *sure* to happen here soon if the media watch-dogs and *military* minds did not listen to us. The drugs from the East are another threat here.

Knowledge of the new electronic weapons and unregulated moon isotope radiation mind control and "free energy from water" technology must be brought out through the news media to *protect* the children of all the world by informing parents.

It is the responsibility of every human who has been told these dangers to fight for America by spreading the information. I have been tortured as a victim of such *research* for many years, and I had to search the world over for clues. Many agents and technicians are not informed of the dangers of the equipment, and the *mall security* across from the "International Market" here in Waikiki has the deadly kind of radiation which deforms genetic material of the *store clerks working there*.

I have wept enough tears to fill the ocean, for my young children were torn from me by the liars who served as terrorists in such research in Oklahoma. Even so, I will try to avoid despair in the middle of the current Korean mafia assault with these weapons on this hotel front.

I would be happy to live in Hawaii, for the law enforcement people and military are the best in the world, and the families of all nationalities who live here are good and friendly. It is a concern for me that the drug money should dry up to save the teenagers, and that the bases here be saved and some money put into helping the homeless and poor native people live with dignity and hope for their children's futures.

Someday I would like to form a foundation to encourage study of the communication methods such as the beautiful hand songs of the hula maidens here and the mystery of Earth location which alters the hula dance focus from hands to waist to pelvis. To hold onto the wonders of tribal mysteries while adapting to the proper response to deal with the technological *attacks* is the Hawaiian challenge today.

Since we were attacked on the desert going from Oklahoma to California, and our plane was manned with terrorists in L.A., we are apprehensive about leaving, but will find a flight probably tomorrow or as soon as possible, to L.A. (Author)

**#1) News Articles: "Report says laser was fired" and "Reward offered for missing screenwriter"**

**COMMENT:** *Engines stalled by laser melting electronic components precede the new "hits"—person dematerialized to spumoni and then acid bath the remains (Almost had us in the desert on way to California, that way).*

*A Few Observations Regarding International Agents: Santa Monica, CA NEWS*

**June 30, 1997 Santa Monica, CA NEWS**

A few observations regarding international agents:

I saw a boxed pineapple carried on the plane yesterday that I'll bet is cored-out and filled with heroin, which is brought into Hawaii by the Asian drug cartel. In Mexico, green bananas carry computer chips for the mind-hacker market or they are dehydrated and injected with liquid heroin after being nuked for *sterilization*. The Asian drugs are being altered so as to produce a die-off of drug users, but the societal engineers did not figure on mass insanity resulting from the HIV variants. The recent murder of a female jogging in Hawaii by such a crazed drug addict on "meth" is sure to be repeated a million times, unless all *drugs* and the altered versions are blocked from distribution.

Cocaine and marijuana and peyote are not the problem; it is that terrorists are supplying American agents with diseased plants and insanity-producing uppers. Since agents often have to stay up awake for 48 hours or longer, they take the drugs available in a region. I have observed agents following us who are unable to reason or protect themselves or us, because they are drugged to stay awake...or someone they sleep with feeds them the drug. The agents in Mexico, Central and South America and Hawaii are at great risk of being seduced by women automatons who give them brain infections and multiple body system failure or insanity by the microbial and chemical destroyer method; then the women leave.

Sometimes I have tried to irritate the agents to show them that they are being mind-hacked. When they go into a rage, other people can see the controller-computer link because the *eyes* of the agent become different. The pupils become *cat-like*, as though *night-vision* takes over. The other agents around *should notice this*—unless they all wear the satellite-linked baseball caps with electrodes or mission-impossible sunglasses or watches. Those items reduce the agent's ability to think and destroy the mind and body. **Also, all digital programs can be over-ridden by hackers using voice synthesizers.**

My concern is for our American and Western allies to *keep* their best men alert and able to think on their feet without computer links or drugs. You fight fire with water—not with fire—or everybody burns. (The author)

Note to Attorneys: We are at the Georgian Hotel in Santa Monica. Telephone 310-395-9945 room 503.

We are going to hook a fax to our phone if we go out. We had a narrow Ninja escape yesterday and crazed Huang employees on the plane, but are well enough. There are a lot of international agents who want to push this issue with Clinton's hit orders for all "Lab rats" to the limit, but the question is whether we will be able to fight it within the American boundaries or from another country to stay alive. Hospital or jail means death. Let us hear from you. (Author)

## NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: July 1-16 1997

### *Psychological Experiments Run by Terrorists REVIEW*

#### **July 1, 1997 Psychological Experiments Run by Terrorists Santa Monica REVIEW**

Psychological experiments run by terrorists use group synergy forces to create a group mind that the mind-computer net person/controller tries to use. Churches/monasteries/convents are full of people with a passion to serve God who enjoy being in an extended family. Similarly, army platoons in war work in synergy for the common goal of winning under the orders of a commander. Research in Waco and Guthrie, Oklahoma religious communities was aimed at *using* a group force for *destruction in defiance* of the chosen commander/teacher/leader.

The original aim of the Guthrie group was to *use group force* to become strong and virtuous in the study of the commonalities of religion and to pray for society to become *less* greedy, carnal and violent. The study of spiritual healing methods under (the author's) tutelage became (under "b's") the study of murder. The obsession to slander, torture and murder became the focus of the remaining "synergy group" until the thirst for blood had to be quenched in (g's) tortured death, as the enraged "synergy group;" was foiled by (the author) not arriving in Guthrie the day of the murder.

The people/agents who infiltrated the Guthrie monastery were likely to die with the others, just as the Waco carnage claimed agents inside the compound. (a) knew this, and yet he chose to warn (the author) and stay by her side until the terrorists cracked him completely before his last trip to Mexico (May, 1995). The fear that he would be killed unless he went along with (k)(b)(r)(o)(c) and others was so strong in (a) that he began to work out escape routes from the United States and stockpiled money to run.

(b) and (r) warned (a) in November, 1995 (while he was living in Wyoming) to go along with "the plan" for my disappearance and the murder/robbery of (d) or he would be the victim. He was clearly afraid of them. They had already recruited (q), whose personal "experiment" turned to murderous hate for my son, when she poisoned him in Loveland, Colorado (December, 1995).

Most people in middle-America with Christian upbringing would find the details of the tortures done to me in the attic and air vent in Guthrie and elsewhere impossible to believe, and (b's) obsession to finish me off impossible to understand. The complete destruction of my reputation and ability to earn a living, the theft of all my assets, the loss of my family and my health would not satiate the person susceptible to the mind-control *virus* present in the *terrorists* in Guthrie. The lust for blood caused them to attempt to lure (d) and me to my "empty" house in Guthrie, with (e) promising a \$100,000 sale had taken place of the monastery building and house, and it was all allegedly for me. He also promised to let me see my children if I went into the empty house (to be bludgeoned to death).

They were thwarted by (g) warning me, and so turned their wrath and blood hunger on her, in a grisly murder on a train tuck in Logan County (March 1996). The irony is, they were to widely publicize the murder as my fault as a "cult" leader. **The real cult was a created cult within an experiment, and I was not the leader but the whipping post.**

Now it has come to my attention that (b) and her thieves/murderers plan to film my murder on July 4<sup>th</sup> so as to match the death time in my book A Prophet's Story. They had asked people to lure me to a party planned for that day.

While I love parties, I abhor murders, and so will decline the invitation. I have been stalked the world over by these thieves/murderers and have no home or income, and could only see my baby son at risk of death or imprisonment, and so I suspect they will turn their wrath on (d) so as to have me easy to pick off in a homeless shelter, since (d) has been generous to feed me while we lived on the run in terror of the sociopathic killers.

However, in February of last year, I was diagnosed as having somatic symptoms by a doctor in Oklahoma. I did *not* somaticize bullet wounds in my feet, the 5'x2' torture box they placed me in while in Guthrie, the theft of all my assets, reputation and family, nor did I imagine (g's) murder.

As to the clarity of my perceptions of (a's) final days with me, I cannot say, since (d) and I were drugged while the virtual reality computer mind experiment was in full swing, as (a) and (e) gathered money for the finale, and their hunger for (d's) ripening trust fund led them to practice forgeries of her name with (b) obtaining (the author's) and (d's) identifications with (b's) photograph. I saw (a) work the scanner during the midnight hours on (d's) financial documents.

The horror of the virtual reality mind-hacking is avoided by persons of low moral character who respond to the sexual obsession/greed/murder laboratory engineered virus given to such groups. The computer-linked controller in such people is perceived as pleasant for commands are paired with a sensory stimulation.

For people like me who cannot accept greed, revenge or carnality as a reason for living, the virus does not work to soften the torture which becomes not pleasure-linked, but punishment-linked so as to create human robots. The punishment-links were considered my weaknesses: fear for my children was #1.

During the horror of the last week with (a), as (b) and (r) leered from the fence in Wyoming, (d) retreated to her locked upstairs apartment and drank wine that had been drugged (by -a-). I was to stay awake in terror of being surprised by the murderers, until I was so sleep deprived I cannot separate the truth from what the computer mind hackers wanted me to believe and see in their virtual reality horror. I remember strange scenes of (a) walking in the bedroom with a knife, and (b's) face in the bedroom window.

The day the drugs wore off, (d) and I were to begin our attempt to pull our lives back together. She had sores and bruises all over her body, and I was head injured from (a) beating me in New Orleans (in October, 1995), till my skull cracked and an infection entered my brain. No doubt, German film director (ba) has that on film, since (a) knew *everything was filmed there*.

Upon my arrival to New Orleans, (a) looked distressed and pulled me off the bed to make love (out of the camera angle) upon the floor. (ba) liked to lurk outside the hotel door to listen.

The nightmare of attempting to get medically treated for the injuries, infections and poisons acquired during the experiment began as (d) and I were finally free of a murderer in our own home (after escaping -q- in Loveland, Colorado). Our struggle to regain a semblance to normal individual lives has been uphill, since the slanderers repeatedly attempt to corner us as "nuts" to officials in every state of the Union and even in foreign countries. The stalking has never ceased, and the purpose of the slander is to cover over murders as "suicides" (*a la* the Heaven's Gate *experiment* which lasted over 20 years.).

Whether the experiment was with the approval of the United States government as a whole, I cannot say. I only know that I informed Bill Clinton and begged for an inquiry, and he sent assassins. My suspicion is that the experiment was by a multi-national business conglomerate with government grants.

I did find out that every country in the world has similar experiments under way, and that complete takeover of police and military by mind controllers is the eventual outcome unless these mind-control business are stopped.

There is no way to cover up these events even with media suppression because the horror of the body substances trade/child pornography and slave sales will doom the project, sooner or later, just as Hitler's projects were (are) doomed.

No one can rationalize the McMartin preschool experiment; indeed, no human who is silent to this holocaust can dare call himself civilized.

I have seen many things that are so wretched I cannot write of them without trembling with angst...to know the blackness of godless hearts is a painful fate. Even so, I ask you to see as well, for the future of humanity, the necessity of bringing my story to light.

--(The author) Georgian Hotel Room-- 503 310-395-9945

July 2, 1997 Women South of the Equator Santa Monica, CA MESSAGE

There is a mystery about women south of the Equator. They tend to rule the roost if they are in (what is considered) the western world and south. Mafia women we met in the Playa De Sol in Acapulco were wives of expatriate Germans in Brazil, etc. They were aggressive, hostile and stupid, while the men were more passive than Germans in the Northern (West) hemisphere.

Indian, Guatemalan and Black women are very strong near the equator, and can survive and *think well* despite the electronic/radioactive warfare against indigenous peoples in the area. They don't get brittle and vicious like white women. Men often get passive and drug addicted south of the equator, if of European heritage because of *sensitivity* to the electronic/German/radioactive/chemical warfare. Studying the strengths and weaknesses of each primary race *type* in relationship to latitude and longitudinal *location* of birth and current location can help scientists uncover the mysteries of disease/health/survival of human qualities in the face of stress and what race is best suited for agency work in a specific location.

NASA cannot mimic Earth location forcefields to *simulate or stimulate* a physical/mental reaction because there are forcefields they have not identified relating to angels and Logoiic forces.

Agents of mixed race can be weaker or stronger than pure races, depending upon factors such as:

A) Ancestors (or personal) birth location is weakening to mixed race but not to indigenous persons. For instance, Oklahoma born Native Americans with ancestors from Florida who had been sent to Oklahoma on the Trail of Tears, would think/act better in Central America, because of familial roots, than Caucasians. Mixed race persons maybe more adaptable to location change but not *superior* to indigenous persons because mixed-race have pulls to *various* Earth ancestor root locations, splitting their power.

B) Progeny of two races (such as Brazilian/Indian plus German) do well in either hemisphere but not well on the equator or on North or South Poles.

C) Values/morés of a region may conflict with values of another region, splitting the progeny on a moral factor basis. For instance, the Japanese morés include sexual tantric methods that *weaken* European types. And the diet that nourishes the Oriental mind will *weaken* the Occidental mind.

In Occidental-Oriental mixed children, alignment with grandparents of the East tends to produce terrorists against the West. I am sure that (n) had a Korean hit on him from his ex-wife, the progeny of a Jewish military man and a Korean War bride. The electronic weapons to *dematerialize sexual organs* is common in the East as a jilted woman's revenge as is the use of sushi worms mixed with prepared foods, to produce a slow death.

I have observed that Eastern/Southern hemisphere women make insidious terrorists but are not as bright or quick as the Orientals raised in the West, because they lack flexibility. Their rage is covered by passive smiles, and lying is second nature.

Icelandic women seem to crack easily because they tend to be humorless as the Orientals and brittle in their linear logic. They seem to convert to robots easily.

The study of weaknesses and strengths of races in any location (specific to gender) is important for the Western world to preserve democracy through proper training and assignment of agency personnel.

More later, from Verde (aka Pocahontas)/Author and Queen of De-Nile (d)

News article: North Koreans visit top US Laboratory and Report says laser was fired

**Death "Soup" UPDATE**

July 2, 1997 Death "Soup" UPDATE 3<sup>rd</sup> page missing Dear Daddy and friends, kids, etc.

We are thinking of signing up as movie extras and checking out agents while here. Also, the dogs are quite attractive and might be good for a movie like "Incredible Journey". The ever-clever humor men in the "other" agency had a twenty-something movie man/out of work actor charm us and hold my hand in the movie "Men in Black" last night. I don't know why they don't send men my own age to follow us; even so...it was fun...(like Brits from 35-50, guys, listening?)

Since we have had our own versions of South Pacific, Oklahoma, Evita, Call me Madam, (Butterfly), Brigadoon, etc....my "singing" voice is a bit hoarse. Casa Blanca would like us to play Sayonara but Bogy man is seeing the optimal Time Goes By (By Birdie) because Robocop won't fly.

**Remember: the death soup is**

- (#1) a dash of radiation (which -o- passed out like candy) with a
- (#2) Reverse molecule engineered chemically bound biological (usually virus in a worm—fish or pork type) in a
- (#3) Magnetic forcefield alteration/electronic death set of frequencies, with
- (#4) Subliminals to encourage apathy/despair.

Being cheerful and trusting in God of all Nations helps you win.

Some of the microbials we have mimic ovarian cancer symptoms, with the belly filling with fluid periodically around the colon but not in the colon---in the peritoneal cavity. I am full of such fluid.

I suspect they will have to open me up to get a real diagnosis, but since I am a bag lady and have begged several hospitals for care with no luck, I will just bide my time.

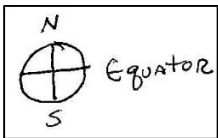
The Scientology owners have their mafia boys from Brazil here—so we will leave for another hotel in an hour or so. You can fax here to our room (our fax is set up) till then. Headache is severe in the intersecting **Peacock** cross-sectioning locations set up by Clinton's friends.

*Nonetheless, Heaven Can Wait---We are never to be a Heaven's Gate.*

(The author)

*A Few Book Notes MESSAGE*

**July 3, 1997 A Few Book Notes Upland, California MESSAGE**



For torque measurement, longitude should be divided to *right* of Greenwich Line, almost to Moscow for the East/West division due to the direction of flow of the communications from laboratories in telecommunications biological research.

Putting eye or placental aura fluids from one person in different hemispheres or on opposite Longitude or on the Moon, Mars, Mir, etc. or airplanes produces a *torque* effect on sensitive humans. The South and North Pole stations are very weakening pulls to a person's morphogenic pool.

**CATEGORIES OF SUBSTANCES OUT OR IN:**

**Universal membrane substance, planetary guardian; Logoic: Asura: Angel substances: Grace substance; soul substance; spirit substance; mind substance; Ethers; Etheric; Plasma; flesh; organ samples; eye liquid or biopsy; sexual secretions; placental cord; circumcision skin; breath; saliva; sweat.**

Mind control methods and equipment for telepathy research produce a splitting of the body-mind from the sub-conscious dream mind which holds the morality factors, soul and spirit together (in most cases). Laboratory mind-control reverse viroids in other organisms as carriers produce a dying or psychotic body-mind link to spirit, which then emits body-mind orgasmic creations that look like part animal monsters on radioactive contrast film. Animal and plant diseases which are laboratory mutants linked with human genes create the "things" I used to perceive as crazed devas around people. These can be de-composed and re-ordered but if *dematerialized* form links to the humans infected with associated viroid in *spaces of non-human dimensional time warps*, causing illness.

These time/space non-human warps are closed by removing the spirit/soul/angelic DNA links to the animal, plant or other matter foreign to affected humans. They are associated with letter sounds and have geometric proportions which can be perceived as numerical ratios. The door to space/time warps is *opened* by persons *trained* to see, hear and feel in *angles*, colors and sounds not in the normal range. Many diseases can be cured by persons who can operate in multiple worlds simultaneously (they are *not* parallel worlds, but rather *intersecting*-at angles, sound colors and time links worlds).

The study of how to enter and harmonize dimensional spaces of humans and to block *colliding* beings from other worlds from harming humans was my reason for creating the symbolic maps—with the last one being two maps that lined up with a directional focus for planetary alignment (like the Star Gate map).

The NASA experiments in virtual reality mind hacking were *blocked* from harming people who followed my mind-focus techniques which *shut doors* to dimensions that had *cracked open* in Logan County, Oklahoma and elsewhere because of the space research.

The problem was that the mind/space researchers then just increased their attack on me and my family with such radiation that all my gardens died including 200 trees, and my children were tortured by visions of space ships *created* by the mirage-makers who want to fool the public into approving huge budgets for sick programs that torture people to death in the name of science. The real reason is to create human robots who will see, think or hear anything the controller desire.

The old Nazis have virtual reality computer links to young men and women to experience orgasms vicariously. I saw an old stroked out man on the ferry from Belgium who told me he was one of the telepathy subjects and was able to enjoy the virtual reality experiences as a way to be young again. They also drink plasma and *inhale* gases taken from people tortured in decompression chambers; as I was. They eventually cause those persons linked to be impotent, sterile and sick.

They have perfected their vampire techniques **using the hotels** with the new beamer surveillance (voyeur-in-every-room) devices that can also form a magnetic box to produce a *de-ionizing* effect with body gases collected in a wall cylinder by osmosis or magnetic pull. Pornography and sales of body substance plus complete spy capabilities/easy theft from electronic doors make the hotels a fright.

Symptoms of being in a room with the set-up include: headache, confusion, sense of time loss, rash or pallor, feeling of sexual agitation with discomfort and depression, gut disturbances, decreased urine output, bloating, lethargy or hostility, eye pain relieved by covering your face with hands or pillow. Swollen eyelids with red dots on the sides indicate eye suction through a superconductive tube force field. Pelvic/genital swelling may be improved by covering with a metal cookie sheet to block invisible beam.

Every airport (such as in Paris) that has the security systems sold by the same company that sold to the Marriot's hotels, the Hawaiian Hilton's Waikiki hotel and numerous malls are linked to a mega system which can be electronically monitored and controlled by Japan and China. These systems are covert systems for takeover of America, as they use deadly radiation and mind-control technology that can be increased in toxicity to kill whole army platoons, and can monitor the White House.

(d) and I were used as test subjects at the Oklahoma City Will Rogers Airport as the new system was used to hypnotize us on film before I was to be put in the trunk of an agent's rental car.

The use of filming techniques to create sales portfolios for the businesses was to be considered valuable, and so the private companies expanded beyond their pornography trade and used me in what they considered sophisticated humor films in England, Belize and Ireland.

Since I want to survive, I have played games with the film crews and by having been a 'good sport' was not given a purple shroud.

I know the deadly nature of the godless people behind the terrorism research done in Waco, TX and Guthrie, OK. I am fighting for all the good cops who will become the first to be "re-educated" in the USA---ending up partial or complete robo-cops. The plans are under way. Help me stop such destruction of our best minds and bodies. (The author)

*Note to Attorneys REVIEW*

### **July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1997 Note to our Attorneys REVIEW**

Before I was forced into Griffin Hospital, I had pieces of a dead baby fall out of me. Since I had a tubal ligation eleven years ago, I knew it was from an experiment in Wyoming done after I was flash shocked and sedated in my office that doubled as (child's) bedroom next to my bedroom with (a). My belly was cut and a fiber optic tube inserted and I felt pain in my right ovary. Later, it was a similar experience but the gametrial transfer was inserted in my uterus. If you can get the contents from the D&C done by Dr. Gormley (not just a possibly forged report), you can find out by DNA analysis some part of the mystery. Also, Gormley said that I did not have any tumors but that parts of my uterus' muscle were sucked out in the operation. I did not ask her about fetal matter. My uterus may have perforated during the surgery because my peritoneal cavity filled up with blood that evening as big as it is now. I reported it to the staff at Griffin. Gormley said she couldn't palpate the right ovary in her office because of fluid. I wonder if I have an ovarian abscess or tumor, but suspect abscess because the experimenters cut me open for egg removal three or four times in Oklahoma and Wyoming in my house. I was terrified of them, and yet forgot a lot of the experiment out of shock.

Also, (k's) English boyfriend (im) brought from New Zealand, a British couple to the monastery to stay for quite some time. (hh1 and hh2) claimed to be wealthy from selling a product similar to room ionizers. That implies the magnetic forcefield alteration devices could be (hhs') product. I became deathly ill for three days during (hh1's) first visit, and my blue-grey eyes turned bright green at the end of the three days. I now am sure that it was not just drugs, but was the color reversal process in the magnetic/radioactive experiments. My hair and skin became ash white, and my blood looked black and thin after a scratch. (e) and (child) traveled with them and stayed with (k) who opened a bank account with (e). (hh1) said he could not return to England for some legal reason. Perhaps they should be kept away from (--), if they work for the sadists who did the experiments.

Also, (b) has a bank account with (a) in Guthrie. They formed a sub-company to divert book sales profits away from the real Amber Press which (d) financed along with donations from (s1, s2) and (student).

When we started the book business, we researched the company name and there were no other businesses under the name of Amber Press. Last year there were what appeared to be branches (in several states) of the diverted Amber Press account money. Book stores have the information.

I don't anticipate getting money back that has been spent by (b) and others, but by breaking up the theft ring, other details will come out that will help save people from being victims of the illegal research on citizens.

When I was living in Caye Caulker in Belize and (d) was in Oklahoma, the international agents had my cabana rigged on all sides, top and bottom with forcefield alteration devices. One experiment was to link my morphogenic field with other people. They linked me with Wynona Ryder and within a few days I became very thin and my face changed. I probably dropped 25 pounds in a week without dieting and my body/face looked like someone else.

The experimenters warned me that they were going to put Gilda Radner or Momma Cass' dead body cells with mine if I didn't quit sending faxes. Gilda Radner died of ovarian cancer and Cass choked from (eating) a ham sandwich.

(g) grew a beard one time at the monastery and her body looked like a big man, and I think they did that to her to be cruel, by the experimenters using morphogenic links/body substance/ microbes/and the forcefield alterations which step up or slow down changes—good or bad.

The link with mind control research is obvious---they put people in morphogenic fields for telepathy studies in some cases and in other cases people are just controlled subconsciously.

**The people who are controlled subconsciously** by a "dream team" linked to them at sleep times will show narcolepsy symptoms and slip into a daze with Pupillary changes similar in appearance to a cat's night eyes.

**The people who are controlled by physical implants or microbes** linked to the morphogenic field of a controller in the daytime do not necessarily have pupil changes, but go into rages easily and then their eyes lose luster *after* the rage, because the control is temporarily lost over the person's body. Field agents who have followed me did not have a clue they had a day controller until I said something rude to them and they became offended then confused---blank stares resulted.

The agents who are the most vulnerable to insanity are women who have had abortions or babies, because the morphogenic link is difficult to break between a woman and placental tissue. Cloning experiments are done using spliced placental DNA strands with animal infections that are not rejected by the human immune system because of a reverse molecule trick and by having the subjects irradiated and fed anti-rejection drugs in food.

I saw a lot of Nordic Russian women agents who were smiling, bland, agreeable, beautiful and yet completely unable to think in the field without a controller. All I had to do was surprise them with an inappropriate movement or speech, if they were beaming me, and they could not function. Men with the morphogenic field *infections* passed from the women were easily thrown off balance by an insult, and became confused.

These engineered mind control diseases are now so wide spread there is no stopping them, and only public education of how to live with the diseases will save the sanity of people who are currently under the group mind hacker programs. Sterility and impotence were inevitable in the diseases in China which also is producing jaundice and early death to their women and later the men.

**The surveillance systems used at airports/malls/hotels** cause the diseases to advance to terminal condition. The surveillance systems set up at the Hilton; in Waikiki, Hawaii (for instance) functions as a device to mind-hack all occupants and no cameras are needed to film all movements, since radioactive contrast film is interpreted by the computer in the security office *and* in Japan and Moscow government satellite/moon links.

The removal of the deadly surveillance systems can partially stop the virus' replication.

Complete loss of mental faculties in agents carrying the telepathy devices is likely, and the loss of sexual functioning is inevitable in persons who live in such experimental forcefields or work with them.

Psychiatrists and medical doctors need information on the experiments in order to treat the thousands of Americans who suffer from the effects of the experiment or from related Gulf War Syndrome.

The connection to Nazi war criminals is clear; I have met some in Mexico and Belize. This holocaust creeps up on the victims, unless they are psychics, and so have wide ranges of hearing/seeing bands.

The worst part of this mind terrorism is that people in power are targeted, and so can become tools for the enemy.

I want to return to Oklahoma to fight this battle legally and medically, but must ask for government protection on the highway, since we suffered three engine meltdown, two shot tires and satellite tracking overheating the van.

My testimony is no threat to Clinton, and may in fact be what will spare him. The events in Waco and elsewhere must be shouted to the rooftops to prevent more Wacos from occurring. (The author)



**July 4, 1997 “Fourthing” Gallup, New Mexico MESSAGE**

“Fourthing” refers to the space project of putting a person in a magnetic cage with collector (or ideally in a decompression chamber with tanks) to collect body substances according to four primary groups of differentiation, primarily by density.

- #1) **The soul** with angelic components is the most desired
- #2) **Next is spirit substance** with lower deva components
- #3) **Next is the mental body substance** which is often combined with generative/regenerative links to Earth ties of family and to genetic pool angels of holy or fallen natures.
- #4) **The next contains the unmanifest components** of sense of self within the dream (subconscious mind linked to universal and group morphogenic fields).

The sense of love for God and Truth is perceived by #1. The power to command spirits and exude a magnetic personality is in #2. Creative intelligence with passion for the opposite gender is in #3. The moral code, desire to live, and sanity under stress are associated with #4.

Mind controllers encourage abnormal loss of the four matters, or have rooms with magnetic cages and radioactive surveillance systems which loosen and produce a suction of substance into holders of opposite magnetic energy (attracts).

“**Forking**” is the term they use to remove a subconscious mind from one person and put it into another person or do a “Y” connection. Flipping the conscious and subconscious minds by torture causes a personality substance splitting or removal of one of the major 4 substances. The vacuum then allows a mind controller individual (or group mind through microbes) to take over the motives, the desires, and the thoughts and in some cases the whole body action neurologically. Altering brain chemistry, lasering the pineal, corpus collosum and limbic system in abnormal magnetic fields weakens the dehydrated victim to becoming a robot or they become insane, dangerous, and suicidal **or they fight by angels taking over their forms, in response to prayers.**

This “research” survived the Nazi war camps. The substances of the 4 aspects are inhaled or injected to increase beauty or libido or intelligence and are called “Waters of Life” or something else.

Experiments in creating group hallucinations so as to isolate groups from outsiders made it easy for “The Men in Black” Interpol special agents to take over events in a compound such as Waco or convents, etc. When all four primary substances were drained and the subjects became joy-less, bloated, balding, impotent, sex-less and no longer did the mind-hacker bidding because they were too sick and depressed, the researchers killed them or put them in prison or mental gulags for removal from society; since they were in some cases (as with Heaven’s gate) beginning to find out what happened to them and might complain. Another problem was the human lab rats began to look Oriental because their morphogenic links with Oriental mind-hackers caused physical changes.

**Control of churches, voters, police, congress, newsmen and judges/juries** is the desire of the one world government/one currency societal engineers. Many belong to the Skull and Crossbones Society. Communism is the outcome. (The author)

*Pulsing magnetic Radioactive Beams NEWS*

**July 5, 1997 Pulsing Magnetic-Radioactive Beams NEWS**

The magnetic-radioactive beams of pulsed light used in the hotels, airports, and surveillance systems such as Michael Jackson’s, Graceland, and many jewelry stores and malls can also be sent into any home or office in America that is above ground unless a barrier is built into the walls, and ceiling. The imagery is interpreted on a radioactive contrast to a computer screen. Some have thermal and MRI type capabilities of contrast, and sonar if they audit sounds. The most sophisticated have another capability: the auditing of verbal and pictorial thoughts by the virtual reality computer mind mapping. Voice dictation devices that map voice patterns of individuals and then print them on computers in type are similar to the receiver beams that hook to the throat and face to pick up words and eyes to scan images of thought. The same beams that enter homes for surveillance can then *introduce* images and thoughts using a voice synthesizer of the victim’s own voice so that the thoughts and images seem to be one’s own.

The complete loss of privacy is the result of this system--but even worse, whole communities are tested in such group mind control experiments. The death of the generative/regenerative systems in the body is already known as a side effect of the “surveillance” systems which have mutated the Asians and lowered their IQ’s.

The love of technology has surpassed American rationality. I was tortured in my own home with the *newer* uses of the “surveillance” system as a way to create super psychic spies or to program astronauts to communicate telepathically to base on Earth from the Moon or Mars. I am sure Clinton’s financial investment in the system has encouraged his cover-up of the violation of my civil rights. Please warn all news agencies. (The author)

**July 6, 1997 Computer Apple School Programs Amarillo Texas REVIEW**

We are in Amarillo, Texas (806)356-6800 phone/356-0401 hotel fax Room 219

We are being satellite tracked and beamed from the same bunch that hit little (child) in Canada...the “Free energy from water” *liars* who are linked to the body farmers/mafia in Peru/Mexico.

If the Whitewater researchers checked Clinton’s finances as *Governor*, they will see who he is paying back by pushing China’s trade status, and the computer apple school program is one racket that is bringing the McMartin preschool subliminals from Clinton’s owner to Guthrie Oklahoma.

The red laser printer hook-up beams on the computers are similar to the White (appearing almost invisible) beams that were in my back in my wedding picture with (a) (visible on black & white fast film).

(h) (pervert that he is) should still have tapes of naked women and children taken in the monastery with the laser links to computer photography, since he is a Hollywood advance man for studios, he was to set up a real snuff film with digital-created added porno.

The laser “cameras” in hotels such as the Marriot on NW Highway in Oklahoma City can drill a hole in your head by a setting change in Moscow or Saigon because the underwater Japanese station has superconductive neo-nuclear override capabilities of every digital surveillance system in America and with (b’s) help—they “y” connected the air force and NASA computers.

We are going to try to make it in to Oklahoma, but if they set the van for a blow-up, realize that Bill Clinton’s *owner* is (b’s) employer, and fight this crap to save the world from such horrors as Waco and Guthrie experiments.

(b) *aka* (---), has also represented herself as (“b”/the author) in bank records and phone/household billing. She has a certified birth certificate of mine and has identifications in my name. This nut has slept with three of my ex-husbands and carries around my old wedding rings in her handbag (my name is engraved on the inside). (b) has stalked us all over the world, and I do not know *what* we need to do to shake loose of this woman who has tortured me, stolen my financial assets, and harmed my children.

I am beginning to believe that some of the people who went nuts from the mind-hacker program are used as assassins so Bill Clinton’s hands will look clean. I believe that (b) and (h) are linked to (g’s) mysterious death on the train track in Edmond (March, 1996) and that (d) and I are in physical danger from (b) and (h) if we return home to Oklahoma City. These two have been informed by Clinton’s staff of our whereabouts all over the world. It is only by the Grace of God and the decent agents that we are still alive.

In Canada, Oklahoma and Maine, (f) and her family (they have three children) have been assaulted by the agents for the company associated with Clinton’s friends. The sexual torture of children and adults is part of the satanic research allowed to continue in the United States on helpless citizens and occurred in Waco.

(h) admitted a history of pedophilia to us in the monastery. At that time I asked (b) to report evidence of child abuse to Logan County authorities which she did (I sat in the car while she made the phone call). At that time I was having trouble walking because of MS symptoms due to her poisoning me.

(b) and (h) have attempted to cover up their criminal activities by slandering and torturing (d) and me. Even so, I will not be quiet, for the safety of the children of American and the law enforcement agents is at risk as long as these surveillance systems double as torture devices. We will be leaving here in thirty minutes.

— (The author) **Tags of vehicles following us:**

S097A FL	KVYOSG FL	VVW29U FL	NKT 764 AZ
292-RTT TX	P21172 Red Lotus	VWW98W Blue Chevy Van	KYL008 CO

To (bb): My concern is that the “alien” hunters are covering their tracks by silencing witnesses to the scam of “ghost-busting” which is soul murdering.

**July 7, 1997 Waterford Hotel OKC REVIEW**

To the Attorneys: We are at the Waterford Hotel on 53<sup>rd</sup> & Penn, Room 403

When (a) was beating my head in during the New Orleans film shoot, he seemed to take on another personality of a mind-hacker with day eyes (not night vision eyes). I had seen that one surface before—normally as very loving and calm personality—but in New Orleans in a blind rage. He began screaming about (former husbasnd) and events that I now realize occurred at my Hospice job.

I now am sure that the personality is of a man named (nk) who volunteered as a PhD psychologist at Hospice. (nk) was obsessed with me and wrote poems which he left in my car or doorstep. He wanted to marry me and introduced me to his Japanese ex-wife and children here in Oklahoma City. I quit seeing him socially because (---). (ka) became frantic and said I was his soul mate. Finally, he took a job as a federal or international agent in Australia. He is a Buddhist and claimed to be celibate even in marriage, which seemed a little odd to me. He hated (---) as a rival. Now I wonder if he has Japanese mind-hacker company links and come to Hospice because of the related life-after-death substance removal study in telepathy. He could have done the virtual reality thing to be near me even on (---'s) house/body and be in with the Nazi studies.

My gift computer was modem linked to Australia satellite, and a hacker there corrected my spelling and argued online with me. (ka) may be dangerous. (The author)

I am going to see if I can see a doctor at Oklahoma City Clinic unless their Presbyterian hospital link is a bad idea and you think another doctor is better. I may have an aneurism (abdominal) or sushi worms in peritoneal cavity or something---I have a lot of pain under the sternum and swelling from uterus to chest. Possibly they overlooked ovarian cancer when I was in Griffin. Anyway—Let us know a good time to visit. (The author)

**Added July 8 1997**

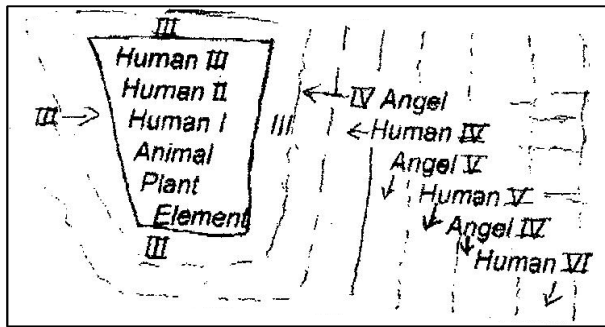
**Handwritten, 2 pages (may be incomplete) Dear (Family)**

I am working on a new book which I hope will not be stolen by the (b) gang or altered and stolen. When I get a legal settlement, I will pay for (c3's) schooling. I want to warn you that (e) and (b) had stolen (d's) financial papers and (b) has my birth certificate and if they present anything with my signature or (d's) on it, let the notary know it was a forgery, since their computer can create driver's licenses for identification. I think the feds will bust them soon for setting up big movie deals on my writings and Stargate map and thinking they can put me in the nut house or grave to hide their grand larceny and murder of (g). I am confident that my friends in the agencies are going to work with my attorney to find who altered the police computer records of me and altered medical records to present as "evidence" for perjury to claim our assets and hide the witnesses and to dispose of rightful owners. (u1) of course is paid off by (e) and since (e) took out a huge life insurance policy on me just prior to (e) and (b) injecting my veins with eggs or larvae of the bug I coughed up in Logan County. (b) saw me nearly choke to death when I coughed the thing up out of my lungs, but she blamed (e).

I probably am full of the bugs, and my heart is weak. ("b" and "e" were lovers) *No signature, may be incomplete*

July 8, 1997 Kingdoms within Human Life **BOOK NOTES**

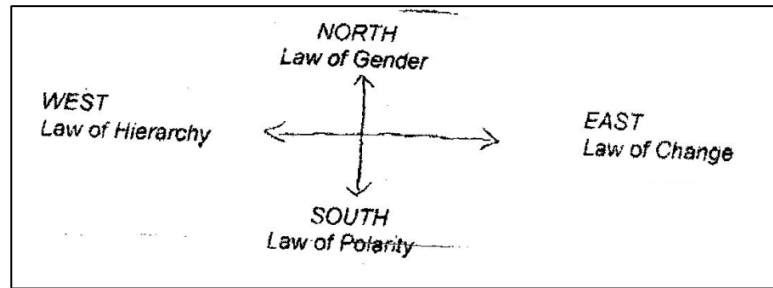
All levels of beingness are rooted in the four Primary Elemental Laws:



Kingdoms within Human life:

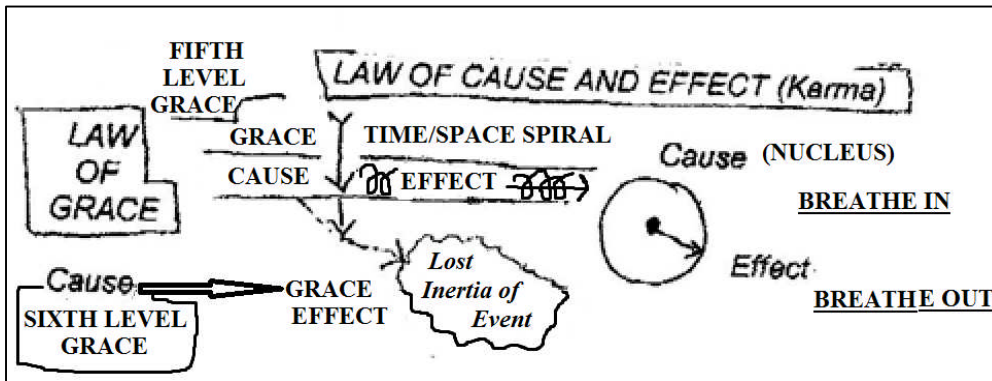
- ←VIII Overlay
- ←Null II Space
- ←VII Overlay
- ←Null
- ←VI Overlay

See my book Virtues, Laws and Powers for more explanation of these Laws.



Elemental disorder from (1) radioactivity or (2) magnetic field imbalance or (3) from being confined to a place or situation or (4) physical or legal assault by persons in political or social power can be transmuted by angels on V Level (fifth) who can enter human form as Gabriel did to impregnate Mother Mary (which seemed to be against man's lower laws but was for a higher purpose so was within God's level of angel Laws, and may seem paradoxical)

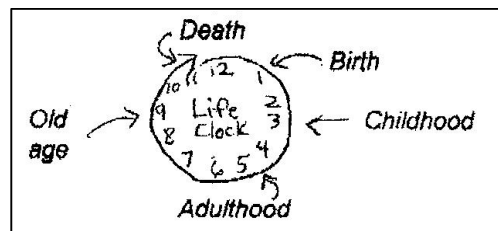
Laws of the plant Kingdom are important for they concern respiration.



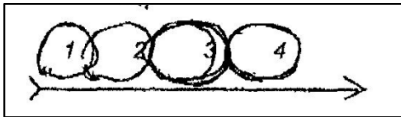
Poisons which harm the body's cells on the nucleus level can be transmuted by angels on the VI (sixth) level, which are controlled by humans evolved to a sixth level, or by Guardian angels on the fifth level, but not commanded by humans until the sixth level evolution.

Animal level problems can be corrected by the holy beings on the eighth level who appear non-physical to the human eye, but are physical while existing in over-lapping dimensional matrices in humans of the sixth evolution, as their guardian angels.

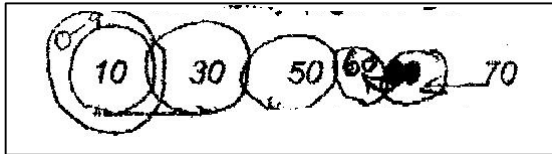
**LAW OF SEASON**



Time and Space spheres of beingness can be linked and altered by the humans able to summon the help of the sixth level guardians.



Spherical years of a person's life contain body mind memories that produce illnesses and speed the life clock toward decay



Vitality normally weakens with age or injury of body, mind, spirit, soul or by genetic sins of the father, mother factors and sins of self after Age of Accountability (age 10-20, varies)

The ability to pray for Grace and higher transmutation depends upon the receiver factors of individual spiritual development based on desire, purity, intention to harm or heal, and submission to God's Will.

If the human of fourth level (chosen) development has purity of those three factors then the decision to act *upon knowledge* must precede divine intervention. Knowledge of God's Will can only be acquired by persons of fourth level purity and above, and so lower persons must depend on guidance of Saints and angels for God's Will to be told, for the correct action in a situation may seem wrong on an elemental and animal and lower human level, but be RIGHT in God's Eyes.

Difficult times call for difficult decisions. For instance "Thou Shalt Not Kill" does NOT mean let communists invade America because we shouldn't take up arms so as to fight for freedom.

There are other laws and mysteries of the higher levels, but these shall suffice for now. (The author)

*The Most Refined Electronic Assault: Scalar Impulse Beam NEWS Oklahoma City*

**July 10, 1997 Four Faxes Oklahoma City NEWS**

**Fax #1) July 10, 1997 The Most Refined Electronic Assault**

The most refined electronic assault includes a **scalar impulse beam** which can be narrow or over a whole town if nuclear powered. The smaller ones are generated from a device carried in a large briefcase and can be hooked into the wiring of a house. A body receiver (implant) can pick up scalar signals on that airwave station. Symptoms include an inability to understand what another person is saying. It is not deafness but perceptual confusion which also influences eyesight perception of depth, color and details. Therefore you may have to read a paper close up or far away, or be unable to comprehend what you are reading. Swollen eyelids and hand tremors occur. Gravity alterations can produce weight and size variations of 20 or more pounds in one day. Parts of one's body may feel dead and won't perspire in heat. Confusion of direction, loss of short term memory and lethargy are present.

The instruments are used to destroy neurological resistance in the creation of human robots or to a lesser degree, brain damaged lobotomized persons unable to fight the mind controllers' commands because of a loss of spirit and will. Irrational behavior results. The loss of sexual sensations/libido is an early sign of neurological damage from the machines. In children, autistic or catatonic behavior appears. Complete devastation of the personality, intellect and physical health is the outcome in severe assault.

Federal agents' bodies, cars, homes and offices are being wired with the receivers for the preparation of a Robocop force...*supposedly*. In truth, the ones who did the White House security are planning the overthrow of the United States with these devices over military bases, government offices, courts and newsrooms.

**The difficulty with the scalar and morphogenic field assaults** is that they are not easily detected because they are not recognized as separate from self, despite an *inverse* wave. That is because microbes in water systems and immunizations carry animal spliced viruses of a type that encode human cells with a reverse molecule affinity, which then translates as a reverse scalar affinity.

The destruction of all intellect of Americans is one outcome and mass death likely, unless this *war is acknowledged and stopped*. I have seen the dying robots and suffered the assault but can think well enough, still.

(f) in Maine today reported to me that her little three-year old boy and seven year old daughter could not understand spoken language and were confused. *They are being assassinated with this method and their pregnant mother at great risk.*

The hotel we were in yesterday had some international experts in terrorism arrive to torture us, along with the President's men who assaulted me and threw me in jail recently because I danced with an Air force One pilot. "Don't fuck the help, Bitch", they warned me, and hit me from behind.

I now understand those men are scalar treated and unable to refuse the mind controller commands, or are losing their minds from being turned into robocops.

I hope and pray every cop who reads this realizes I am being the deep-throat here, but Clinton is totally controlled by his Oriental friends and can no longer lead America anywhere but into hell. (The author)

**\*\*Every free school Apple computer has a scalar receiver installed, as will all digital television.**

Tonight we are at the Red Carpet Inn, Exit #137 on I-35 (122<sup>nd</sup> St) Room 55. Phone: 405-478-0243.

**Fax #2 July 10, 1997 Oklahoma City REVIEW** TO: (An old friend)

My attorneys are filing federal lawsuits relating to the fact that I and others associated with me have been put in a NASA study involving abnormal forcefields such as the one I detected in your bedroom. I believe your baby's illness and birth abnormalities are due to you and your family being used as human lab rats just as I was.

I was implanted with a fetus that later aborted despite having had a tubal ligation 11 years prior. I and others were tortured with microbials, chemicals and mind-altering astronaut forcefields. Most people are never aware that they are in the "special projects study" as victims until they become psychotic or die; or never.

The increase of Prozac users in the US has now reached over 20 million due to the satellite directed and locational machines which create sub-conscious subliminal psychosis and the hearing of voices which mimic schizophrenia.

There is much more to this, but my concern is to notify everyone that has become subjects since a NASA scientist and an air force computer mind-hacker lived in my monastery in Guthrie as researchers and set up experiments without informing me or obtaining anyone's consent.

I can't describe the horror that I have witnessed but I must warn you that (e) willingly participated in the torture of me and some of my students in return for money and has now taken our son. The man I married after (e) was a set-up as he was a space project photographer who had also been involved in Waco's experiment.

If you want to protect yourself, then you must try to sort fact from fiction but seek out information from (attorney) to stop any further forcefield manipulations in your home. Radiation used in the experiments produces physical and mental illness and genetic changes. I wish you well. (The author)

**Fax#3) July 10, 1997 To: (Husband of "g")**

After a lot of investigation I believe that (g's) murder on the train track was the result of the NASA air force and international agencies participating in research upon the people in Waco and our Guthrie group.

My attorneys, (---) are trying to get international assistance and take the civil rights issues to the top through law suits. I now can piece together the events in the monastery in regard to (g) and you that involve the mind-hacker aspects of the research.

Remember how you heard a song played over and over in your head? (g) experienced physical symptoms such as facial hair and weight gain without obvious cause. Her rambling letters to me would have seemed just psychotic had I not learned that they were the result of brain injury and morphogenic field tortures creating a splitting of spirit from body among other horrors.

It was no accident that a NASA scientist and a Tinker computer psychologist (b) were interested in my students. I wish I could have figured it out sooner but since I was their primary research subject I was too tormented to do anything else but survive.

If you are interested in fighting this, you should be aware that (k) and her computer Ph.D. psychologist U.C. Berkeley boyfriend initiated the "nagual" studies with NASA. (e) was aware of the project and was paid to participate in the use of electromagnetic field disturbance machinery on me and specific students.

If you wish to contact (attorney) about fighting this horror of injustice then reach him at the following address and phone: ---

My grief over the loss of (g), the loss of my family, my livelihood, reputation and my health, and my rage over the continued injustices motivates me to keep going no matter how difficult the road we travel may be. I love you, Author

**Fax #4 July 10, 1997 REVIEW TO: American Society of Dowzers and (hh1 and 2)**

(d) and I (The author) through our lawyers have filed three federal lawsuits relating to the research done on students and family members associated with the monastery in Guthrie, OK.

I had no idea at the time, but at the beginning of my association with you, their international space studies scientists were already subjecting me and my children and my physician ex-husband in bizarre experiments. Most people who are used as the “psychic” research subjects go insane, get on anti-psychotic medicine (because of hearing voices), lose their physical health and are maybe “exterminated” by agents if they figure out what is going on, or if they are considered dangerous to the project.

Many are put in NASA research facilities to be tortured to death under the guise of mental health facilities. I was tortured in such a facility in Miami, Florida. The profound illness I experienced during my seminars on the East coast included blood squirting through the skin, and eyes and liver shutdown, and dramatic alteration in my physical form due to the astronaut forcefields set up by (o), (b) and others in the *full knowledge* of (e) who was paid for his complicity.

I am completely indigent, unable to work, I have been robbed of every asset, my family, reputation and my health, and yet they continue to do the **Scalar Wave/Morphogenic Field/magnetic forcefield alteration/chemical and biological warfare experiments** on me. I don't know how much longer they will use me before they frame another Heaven's Gate “suicide” or Templar, Waco or the many other experiment terminations (the largest of which was Jonestown).

It is vital that all associates of the American Society of Dowzers be informed that they might have been chosen for experimentation, and that (k), (a), (b), (o), (r) and (I suspect) (wb) were some of the people selecting the subjects.

If you wish to participate as victims of this research in a class-action civil rights lawsuit, do so before it is too late by calling our attorneys; (address)

The Scalar Wave and Morphogenic field assassinations are similar to the radionics assassinations that had been documented in England during World War II, and are associated with Nazi research done on Jews in the camps.

(A teacher) and her husband (of Boulder, CO), were Nazi SS in the camps. (This teacher) was a nurse and he was a prison guard. They immigrated immediately after the war as part of the secret project involving a continuation of Nazi research on citizens. While at her house eleven years ago, she had me place my hands on copper panels attached to a multiple frequency oscillator that is also used as a radionics device. I began to be suspicious when she remarked that “...the Jews got what they deserved because they were greedy and that there weren't that many killed anyway”.

The sale of so-called “homeopathic liquids” from her church, I suspect, may be linked to the body substances trade of victims in the war camps. Upon returning from her retreat center, I began having dreams of being in a death camp while taking her homeopathic liquids and being on other treatment devices.

The elaborate use of radionics instruments, Scalar devices and forcefield alterations on her property was also present in the home of (da), a medical doctor near San Francisco that I visited at (the teacher's) suggestion. I was brought to (the teacher) originally by a woman nurse named (um) who later married a mind-control expert and moved near (the teacher) in Brighton, CO.

My concern is that all use of body substances from unwilling research subjects be banned to protect the individuals who are being murdered as a direct result of these Hitler technologies.

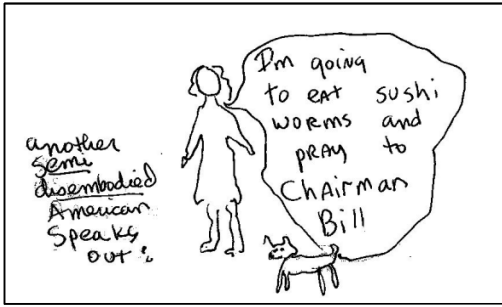
We must leave this hotel, but we will contact our attorney for any information or messages.

The Scalar assaults are not perceived as distinctly as the dramatic astronaut forcefields (which are powered by super-conductive forces). The Scalar Wave effects include: a sense of vision distortion, eye puffiness, abdominal distention, drowsiness, fatigue and lack of mental acuity. If you study pictures of the Heaven's Gate men and women, you will get a clearer picture of what *twenty years* of the morphogenic field/Scalar Wave and mind-hacking mirage-making technology does to the human body. Their ovaries and testicles were *disintegrated* not castrated or removed. The informant who claimed to be a member was a propaganda specialist for the special projects unit assigned to Heaven's Gate. Sexual dysfunction, hair loss and mental illness are the three primary characteristics.

The warfare over America today involves the enemies of the free world using these devices over military bases, churches and homes. China, Japan and the “new” Saigon are the financiers of the Nazi project destroying the human race.

If you have any information, personal experiences to relate or wish to join in the class action suit please contact our lawyers. Federal agents will be the first round of human robot creation if Clinton is not stopped. The takeover of the United States by Oriental-based international telecommunication companies has been allowed by President Clinton

(The author)

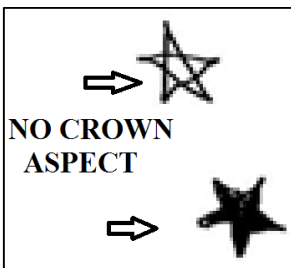
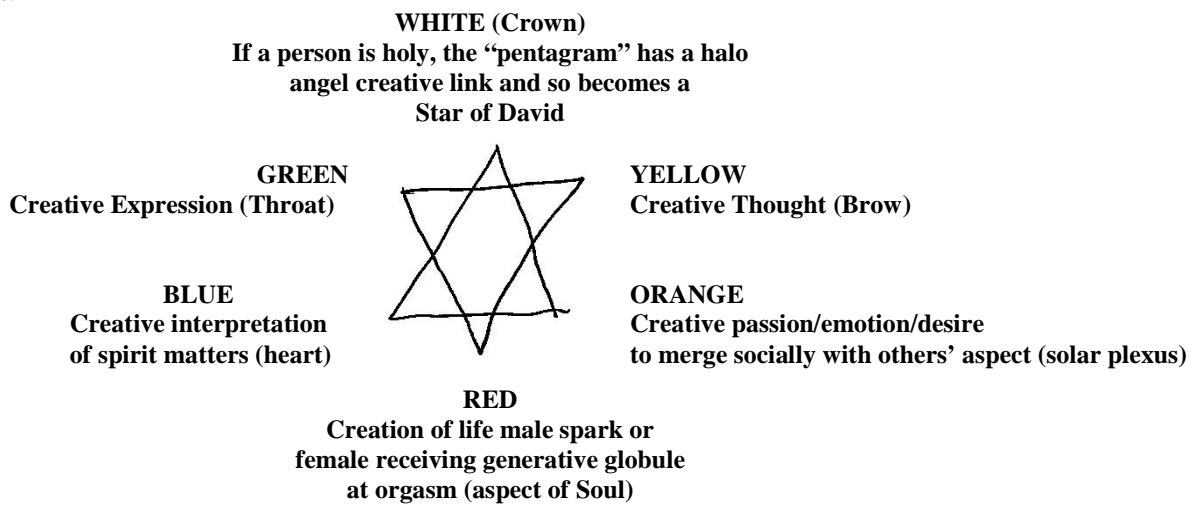


**July 11, 1997** Included several newspaper cartoons (too faint to scan)  
**COMMENT:** ALSO included was a quote from Dean Koontz's book *Demon Seed* where they discuss the creation of assassins and robot armies through implanting microchips in the head with microwave instructions.

*"Things"* MESSAGE

**July 11, 1997 "THINGS" Oklahoma City INCOMPLETE MESSAGE**

A *Thing* is a malefic creation-mutation of combined substances which may include thought matter, emotion matter, sexual spark or orgasm globule matter without a core sub-atomic molecule. Normally these substances would not link together into a form of a "demon" animal appearing astral creation except for the presence of a *deformed since birth* generative organ overlay existing on the God-link and genetic pool link of the communicative aspect of flesh matter associated with the nucleus of cells.



**PENTAGRAM:** (the meaning of the pentagram in health is to have a holy generative functional overlay on 5 aspects).

**GOAT HEAD PENTAGRAM:** means the groin is the primary focus of creative desire/will/knowledge.

Some people are born with mutated generative aspects because of bestiality, homosexuality, pedophilia or other stains on ancestors' influence. Such people create "things" upon orgasm substances linking with other gender person substance.

The mutant creations of male and female sexual forces occur even without genital contact if auric openings are present for any reason (such as radiation or ultrasonic impulsing). If the creations have a generative growth capability they will have a sub-atomic core particle which means at least one "parent" had an intact reproductive (on this level) capability.

The use of astronaut force fields, radiation, scalar electronic experiments, morphogenic field disturbances from animal-human gene splicing put into immunizations and sexual obsessions/lack of boundaries, cause mutations of intact potential parents' *core* sub-atomic molecule *fold* of generative overlay on one, two, three four or five aspects.

The combined orgasmic substances of two born-healthy but environmentally mutated parents create Things with the ability to cause cancers, infections, growth diseases and obesity. Diseases due to mutant combination must be addressed on the level of causation to prevent recurrence. Exposure to persons of malefic generative links will pollute one's environment and cause others in the household to develop the same disease.

Removal of the commonality factor of the group disease, cancer, obesity, growth disease relates to removal of the creative potential of the person(s) who link orgasmically to others (though not necessarily through having sex). Obesity and emaciation diseases often relate to the presence of "things" relating to obsessions or devouring/vampiring tendencies of the victim or associates.



The male-female creations of the Star of David types are far more powerful than the pentagram types. The creative-generative forces in such people are also stronger and so form magnetic personality characteristics that can cause others to obsess about such persons sexually, romantically or in jealousy.

In the double-human type, there is a twelve pointed star capability of holy creation that is linked to divine powers unless some great trauma or reason exists temporarily or long-term. The 12 Star types can combine with 5 or 6 star types but do so at risk of becoming deformed as their body types are more fluid and changeable because of the dramatic creative potential.

The destruction of a 12 Star type child is a great crime. When obsessing relatives decide to “own” the child, it is often merged with pedophilia components because of the inherent love and passion for those beings graced by God; the desire to *be* them or *own* them becomes an obsession tainted with carnality of the lower type star.

The people of 5 star capabilities may lose one generative function and so be 4 aspect persons. The loss can be from misuse of artistic creations, from the desire to hear lies (hatred of the Holy Breath) from sexual exhaustion of the lower creative potential with perversions which *snap* the sub-atomic particle mold aspect off the human regenerative link to Earth and God.

People of 6 star creative aspect can become a 5 star by hating universal laws and spurning Grace. No guardian angel is normally left in place for persons who knowingly make evil creations or plan evil actions.

Prayers of a mutated four or five star person can go through a Saint intercessor or attack in a vampire method to environmentally weakened persons of a sixth star type. This is why the Nazi research uses physical and mental torture to obtain links to Godly substances, while carnal victims can be “broken” by pleasure stimulation combined with subliminal commands, so as to create a vampired robot.

The psychology methods which focus on introspection and/or elimination of guilt by erasing concepts of right and wrong cause surges of euphoria/seeming happiness of freedom which comes from the decision to merge and feed off the generative forces of other people without guilt.

Every pervert and murderous thief would normally become depressed and impotent except for the elimination of his Star of David (should he have one) down to animal man (five star) down to plant man who feeds like fungus off of higher evolved humans.

The fungus humans are sociopathic, greedy, carnivorous for sexual experience without boundaries, and murderous to anyone in their way. Their inferiority is masked if they are in close proximity with a superior being or are pedophiles in thought or action. They then reflect the sweetness of their vampired victim, while the victim begins to be lulled into soul death mirroring the monster within the masked vampire of souls.

“*Create your own reality*” systems of thought and all feel-good philosophies (such as Silva) which disguise the carnivorous greed for money and lust to devour and discard others is covered up by euphemisms and hugs by sick compatriots who *reinforce illness* (such as in the 12-step programs) by choosing an identity of a failure as the self, so that success is in acknowledging failure.

To have huggy-kissy meetings where everyone must have a core weakness to get strokes from others is *damaging* to anyone of high evolution but not to level 4 Star mutants. To categorize all humans with any generative vitality as in need of their sick meetings is due to an obsession to break the will of strong individuals so as to vampire their passion for life to fill the emptiness within the needy vampire through *theft of joy*.

The use of *professional liars* trained on neuro-linguistic programming, Scientology, Silva, EST (and other vampire systems) to find recruits for profit is so competitive that now the immoral use of radioactive electronic subliminal impulsing is added to sexually stimulate seminar attendees so as to addict them to a thought system.

Purity of thought and action aligned with unselfish desire to serve God and man will reflect as one’s congruent facial sensitivity to malefic *liars* and should not be restrained, for that would reinforce trashy people.

Try to work and live and learn from those who are superior. Do not hope to own them or devour them to hide the shame of your own foul thoughts and actions, since no doubt they can read you like a book.

The components of mutant creations (lower than the 6 star creation) without a current core “mold” generative particle can be cleared with *chi* methods (symbolically by thinking of squashing, drowning, etc.--they are *not* alive unless they hook onto a living human’s groin which contains a regenerative core from which to vampire). Mutant astral creations will die in 3-5 days without attaching to a person, but should be thought of as bad dreams and not of as beings unless they have individual life core particles.

Those creations cannot be healed or transmuted without a person of 6-star advancement’s angel of protection help or an exorcist with such powers.

***End of available text: missing page(s)***

**July 13, 1997 Reverse Molecule Microbes Oklahoma City NEWS**

The use of reverse molecule microbes, pharmaceuticals, water and foods combined with scalar subliminals beamed through light fixtures equipped with receivers (or other methods) creates a body condition receptive to mind control by computer (group) or person designated as controller.

The use of light/impulse machines or TENS units for pain relief or mind control damages components of the human dimensional matrix that have not been defined in medical literature to date. Rebound pain occurs after erosion of the matrix produces inflammation and then a sense of neurological deadness to the area results, which is harmful to the whole human eco-system.

**Reverse molecule infections/mutations** occur as normal body flora become ether/etheric scavengers that devour the resulting inorganic rotting dimensional matrices.

**Mutant skin mites** create facial bumps/rashes and untreatable candidiasis may result. Eventually parts of the human body become inorganic-as the radiation alters the carbon and other elements to a form of inert tissue that is bloated, cyanotic and unable to breathe, sweat, excrete toxins or use available hormones/neuro transmitters. Psychosis, depression, glandular failure, impotence, obesity, sterility and lowered intellect result.

*The reversal of such conditions requires the recognition of the symptoms as being indicative of the cause--because few physicians are aware of how to monitor **Scalar/neo-radioactive force field alterations** in the vicinity of the patient. Federal banning of all scalar devices and banning the use of the Japanese moon mined radioactive element used as components of computers, TV screens, light fixtures and medical devices must be done.*

**The creation of a new field of medicine and psychiatry is in order** so as to address the heretofore unacknowledged components of matter that influence health. NASA/NSA studies have shown the presence of such matter in contrast radioactive, thermal and sonar filming.

Without worldwide recognition of the related disorders as being *untreatable and deadly* by current methods, there will be a holocaust of unproductivity in the work place with psychosis and birth deformities resulting from the recent massive satellite scalar broadcasts over the USA. Prozac users number over 20 million in the USA which should give us a clue as to the problem of increasing environmental mental illness.

I was for at least 15 years the unwilling *forced* human lab-rat in experiments using such radiation, mind control scalars, telepathy research and pharmacological use of gene-spliced microbes and reverse chemicals. I know that diseases are being created so as to market the cures. Much of the research began in Hitler's camps; I have met the remaining Nazis.

I want to fight this "research" application which has been used over whole cities, and especially within intelligence organizations without the informed consent of the agents participating.

The destruction of astronauts and agents plus their families so as to increase the profit of telecommunication and pharmacological firms has been encouraged by Bill Clinton. I wrote him a year ago begging for the return of my civil rights which are removed from the human lab-rats who are designated as "alien life-forms".

I was used for life-after-death research and in the new body substances vampire research for longevity of the Nazis who sought me out. My loathing for the Nazis is matched by my loathing for the robot makers in the East.

I beg the Senate, I beg Janet Reno, I beg the Supreme Court to let me *testify* before these financial mega-machines take my life  
(The author) *Waterford Hotel, OKC: News--come straight to room without appearing as news media or you will be blocked. Our phone is blocked by Secret Service.*

**July 13, 1997 Effects Of Altering Magnetic Forcefields NEWS**

The alteration of magnetic forcefields around one's body creates an hallucinatory sense of time distortion and alters levels of life force in specific body parts or the whole body.

Directions of east to west sense of movement is perceived as future orientation to the mind, as though the body is rotating faster than the Earth but is *the same direction*. This is increased in body-mind perception and effect by a centrifugal forcefield.

Directions of west to east movement (synthesized by astronaut forcefield generators) are perceived as going back in time, especially with a centripetal force added.

The human body requires a North Pole head magnetic pull to be healthy, with the feet having a normal south pull (for people living north of the equator). Magnetic forcefield generators that switch the poles produce confusion and a sense of sexual agitation and a dull mental state with lowered intellect. Northern hemisphere aligned people who move near the equator experience the same sexual agitation with lowered intellectual functioning.

The elimination of the South Pole pull creates a sense of weakness in a northern hemisphere human, and deletes vital organs of solar energy linked to the force of the equator of a human body---the mid-section. This creates a wasting away. If the pulls are *reversed* with the South Pole being the only pole, the mid-section tends to enlarge and become hardened and bloated without elimination of toxins. Fluid is changed because ions of water are altered, so the resulting illness produces a *dehydration with fluid effect*, because de-ionized water cannot be used to detoxify the body and the oxygen is perceived as overcoming the carbon dioxide, so breathing slows down with a cyanide appearance of flushed face and confusion. An all north field produces an ashen white dehydrated cold face with the same lack of desire to breathe and headache with profound muscular weakness.

**Murders have been done by astronaut forcefield generators**, and mind control experimentation is made easy by the resulting mental confusion and inability of the person to move muscles. Also a person put in an all North Pole forcefield loses part of his *matter* which contains thought substance, if a substance container in the room has a South Pole magnetic forcefield with *centripetal* pull to it. The lack of an *equator force* is present if there is no centrifugal force because it is overwhelmed by the whole room being in an induced *centripetal forcefield*.

The no-equator forcefield is usually done with the subject being in either North Pole pull plus centripetal or in south pole with centrifugal, and the substance container with the same direction of flow, same type of pull, and opposite magnetic force. The person's body ethers (including health-giving etheric substance, spirit and soul substance and sexual chi) are vacuumed into the vampire's container by such a machine which can be placed on the victim's roof with a collection bottle hidden in the victim's bedroom.

The victim who is drained would appear dehydrated with the north/centripetal or bloated with the south/centrifugal force in the room (paradoxically). The body substances in a south room enter the north container, but water in the atmosphere is then sucked into the human midsection, which has a normal equator force.

Eventually the rupture of the liver/spleen/gut occur and poison gases in sealed rooms (or drugs) automatically enter the person's bloodstream. By running a tube from the roof or adjacent room to the victim's closed room, the person can be drugged with anything and it will show up on lab tests. In a north room, nothing would enter the bloodstream unless there is a centrifugal force directed at the person's head which causes a reaction to occur as the human body compensates by a created balancing *centripetal* core, which sucks in air but not much fluid. Gases enter that are stripped of fluid holding capabilities if the room temperature is heated.

Chilling the room of a north forcefield/centripetal causes a dehydration to occur because the body compensates by heating up while the metabolic rate of cellular metabolism is slowed by north pull. Compensation effects include a core *centrifugal* effect which sucks fluids out to a collection container of south/centripetal-clockwise forcefield. The counter-clockwise containers are used for persons who have lost compensatory ability, which is detected by a slowing of breathing and a sense of non-time to the subject.

Experiments in time travel use such forcefields, but they are primarily used to create *mirages*. However, I experienced visions of the past or future by being put in such forcefields. The *future* visions depend upon the presence of soul/spirit/thought matter in the subject. When vampired substances of dead people were put on my core by centripetal core reaction to being in a centrifuge, I saw their death experiences. The reverse forcefield with chilling produced a reaction that put my substances in a container with the dead person (or living) and so I tended to see plans or future probabilities as *images or dreams* of the other person.

The researchers attempted to influence perceptions by using their substances and consciously thinking of an image they wanted to create in my mind (as a virtual reality *human* controller hook-up). The researchers would show me my own family dead if I refused to obey them, as a warning.

Eventually the research subjects lose compensatory ability physically and mentally and so are terminated when all fine body ethers (including spirit and soul) are drained off. The vacuumed sexual ethers are used as aphrodisiacs when put in asthma inhalers or added to a binding liquid for injection or drinking.

When the subject no longer is useful because sexual forces (and other substances) are drained, the researchers dump the subject in a mental hospital or kill him/her. The other option is to hook the person into a computer linked mind-control Scalar device that is satellite linked to a body receiver. I saw zombie looking military men near the Guatemalan border who were so drained and computer controlled. In some cases, the subjects are left with the densest mind substance to approximate a degree of sanity, and are implanted for *intermittent* individual mind control usage.

Politicians are left with their physical vitality substances, but drained of the mental substances down to the lowest form (the most dense) so as to appear sane but be easily programmable by an individual mind hacker connected by an implant receiver or a morphogenic field link to the controller. If the controller is off duty, the politician cannot think well at all.

The use of such techniques to create controllable espionage agents was found to be ideal if two levels of mind substance remain but a sexual neurolinguistic programming reinforced subliminal/ subconscious link to a team leader is forged without the agent's knowledge. Sexual performance is, in effect *blocked* unless the radioactive-impulsed mind controller image or voice is beamed upon the groin and face. Other sexual activity is blocked by a machine generated forcefield draining the chi.

When the agents travel, the punitive sexual forcefield cannot be used, so another control is exerted. Addiction to the subconscious Scalar image/sound of the controller linked to the agent is created by beaming a magnetic tube of vampired (from another person) sexual substance, creating intense sexual excitement and euphoria. The agent then automatically seeks to tune in to the frequency band of the controller's image and voice so as to receive a rush.

In 99% of the cases, an agent/subject never realizes the manipulation because he/she just perceives sexual euphoria in the presence of a controller or when mentally tuning in to a satellite station (subconsciously) of that controller altering the body frequency. Scalar machines or receivers of that controller's station can be put in the bedroom or in an ink pen or agent equipment that is normally carried so as to keep the person in line. Eventually a state of constant joy is perceived without desire for masturbation because the sexual chi is depleted and the core of sexual vitality snaps.

The nirvana feeling eventually leaves as the thought/emotion substance core snaps due to radiation and altered forcefields. Then the agent becomes depressed and is put on drugs and/or retired. In some cases, when the solar plexus is stimulated but the sexual core is snapped, the person may go into rages accompanied by memory loss. Such agents are put on drugs or killed because of their danger to superiors if the agent suspects the hacking.

The agents I saw from the Orient were flattened out emotionally and intellectually and were becoming jaundiced, arthritic and weak. A completely controlled agent will appear healthy and happy for up to four years, but then begin to die. At that point they are sent to a front-line sure death position or simply "disappear".

It is possible to heal from these types of injuries, including snapped cores of the mind, soul, spirit, physical and sexual centers. Recovery requires absence of the forcefields and, a place by the ocean is best, with little stress. Understanding how to heal such persons is vital for the Gulf War Veteran Syndrome is the same set of disorders relating to snapped cores.

Although I have been snapped a few times, I expect to recover fully. I will fight this type of research and warfare by giving testimony about it to everyone I know. The experiments and warfare are Nazi death camp originated, and whole pharmaceutical and electronics corporations base their business on such destruction of human potential and the torture of pure souls. The use of soul substance to increase joy and beauty with an appearance of childlike sweetness is used by movie stars and aging Afrikaner/Nazi women for improved health and beauty.

**Even worse is the use of Scalar light devices** linked to person of high spiritual and physical vitality/beauty which are used as beauty lamps. In some cases, the lamps contain soul substances or angel substances. Scalar/body substance morphogenic field link lights also can make a person crazy and sick, if the lamps (or just remote beams) carry a link to dead or psychotic people.

Researchers found that most people do not visibly or auditorially perceive the linked person (or of a controller) unless a computer translates the thought substance vibrations linked to a remote subject into images/words. Eye biopsies and brain biopsies create morphogenic field links that can allow a computer to read mental images/thoughts of a victim.

Eventually the remote substance dies, whether a piece of eyeball, brain matter or soul substance unless it can return to the owner. In some cases children die when their vacuumed souls die in sorrow from being used by foul people in such vampiristic research. Childhood and adolescent suicides will increase unless these businesses are stopped from using such devices on unsuspecting civilians and military.

**The pretense of such research being a matter of national security is to cover up the tremendous profit motive for pharmaceutical firms who treat the resulting impotence, sterility, depression and major illnesses.**

I have been traveling the Earth looking for the parts of the horror inflicted upon me as a research victim, and have had to struggle against great odds to understand the systems used, so as to save my children and others from despair and death.

Unless these mind control/body control profiteers are blocked from using agents and military as subjects, America will become the property of China. The mega-corporations in Japan, Canada and USA plan to run the world by giant computers linked digitally to satellites and they target politicians and judges.

Bill Clinton has been leveled to mind substance one and can no longer think independently from his controller, who wants to encourage Chinese/Japanese corporation overthrow of America. Church bombings and defilement of all religious leaders is one stage of the plan to eliminate freedom of religion. Freedom of speech is already eliminated by hiding the truth under the National Security Act which formed a Gestapo police pool.

The potential death of all our military is present due to the current massive installation of magnetic forcefield/Scalar devices in the walls of buildings. Hotels are being bought up and the "re-decoration" includes such machines which double as vampire substance collectors for hotel owner profit.

The complete loss of human dignity by the removal of all privacy is also present in such buildings. Every bedroom and bathroom in the military hotel in Waikiki has computer imagery and film capabilities in the central "security" room which can be over-ridden by the Japanese, Chinese and Russian governments. Pornographic films are made by such surveillance security systems which can become attack systems.

The control of the surveillance systems allows alteration of body forcefields, radioactive sickness and can kill building inhabitants by stopping the *breathing* of inhabitants who can be electronically *sealed* in the "environmentally controlled" rooms with sealed, unbreakable windows.

The White House system is a danger to the inhabitants and is part of the overthrow of the government plan, because it is controlled by corporations funded by foreign governments to supply information and potential to kill the President if he does not remain mind controlled. *This information is vital for the safety of all Americans.* (The author)

*The New Electronic Surveillance Systems NEWS*

**Fax #2: July 13, 1997 (continued) The New Electronic Surveillance Systems NEWS**

*The sprinkler systems of any hermetically sealed hotel room or office building that is under the new electronic security systems can be used like the showers in the Nazi death camps as deadly gas spigots after an electronic over-ride command locks the doors, killing all inhabitants.*

Since most hotel, offices, schools and government buildings are being built or electronically renovated with the Scalar receivers and shower systems with sealed windows, it is obvious that individual or group murders are to be done in such places by the new mind hacker/assassination computer businesses. The control of the polar stations and moon station will allow a foreign power or business conglomerate to override all electronic surveillance systems, should they grab the power stations of the internet by force. Satellite and stealth bomber and jet helicopter use of the tracking of individuals in cars or in houses allows deadly sonar impulsing to crack open any person's skull who is dental mapped or implanted to show identification.

Researchers practiced tracking me using radioactive impulse beams from airports reflected off the biosphere and down to a nearby linked hotel or any building with reflective capabilities on many occasions, so as to test my ability to perceive the location of origination and to see if I could use mental powers to bend the beam.

Years ago, my son had a "dream" of a space ship in our Logan county back acreage, and was sleepwalking to the sliding glass door. I walked behind him and saw the beams coming from an experimental airship directing my son like a robot. I held up my hand in front of him and rays bounced off my hand. I am not sure how the experience occurred, but NASA scientist (o) had already visited me there.

Cars with the beamers have melted our car engines several times, the first time was eight years ago when (b) and I were returning to Oklahoma from a UFO abductees meeting where I had been a speaker. The car overheats in seconds and stalls but could cause a gas tank explosion by the beam directed to the tank. We were assaulted severely on the way to Canada last winter with helicopter directed beams to our heads and at the hotel on the Maine/Canadian border had (I believe) cyanide gas come from the sprinkler system. We were going into death sleep with depressed respirations and flushed faces, but I managed to get us out in time.

Competing agencies and private companies have sought to kidnap or kill the best research subjects who can project a thought beam without a device to other people to read them. They feared the plot to overthrow the US government by killing the military and mind controlling the President would be revealed by such psychics.

However, many conscientious agents have decided to take a stand against the violation of civil rights present in the research and application of such technology. They have saved my life several times and befriended me, easing the horror and pain and social isolation.

My desire to save the police, military and intelligence personnel from all mind-hacking set ups in buildings is of no use unless the Moon and polar bases and Mir and satellite usage is secured to protect the Western World from take-over by a communistic big business conglomerate working with China, Japan and Russia to overthrow the United States and Britain. (The author)

*Personal vs. Government Security Issues REVIEW Oklahoma City*

**July 16, 1997 OKC**      To the Lawyers from (Author):

In order to clarify the issues in the case, I want to divide the issues between personal and government security matters.

**As far as the government issues go, there are verifiable facts:**

1) Air force computer mainframe specialist/psychologist (b), NASA scientist (o), propaganda writer of the book E.T. (yy1, yy2), Hollywood advance man (h), and a slew of international foreigners descended upon our acreage in Logan County and attended my seminars on comparative religion and esoteric studies after paranormal events were confirmed there. Gravity alterations, ghostly figures looking like alien greys, crop circles, objects flying across the room, blood squirting through a hole in my forehead, my son seeing a space ship, and the fact that I made the mirages go away with a system that later was made into the movie "Stargate", plus the agent (c) claiming we teleported, and (e's) mother claiming to have been abducted and surgically altered by aliens were just few of the weird engineered events by the Men in Black.

2) (e) met me at my job for Hospice in which care for the dying became a horror, as astronaut force fields came over the room in which I cared for a patient, (jb), Dr. (bs's) cancer client. I had a period of amnesia in (bs's) car, driving to see a patient. I later found out the life-after-death studies were linked with Nazi experiments and pharmaceutical firms that used the Jews in the death camps for drug experiments and other experiments, and that NASA and the NSA were involved in American experiments using those Nazi experts shipped over after WWII. The agent invisibility studies were linked to time travel studies associated with the Roswell alien crash and the Philadelphia experiment by the military, in which a ship vanished (a movie was made on that experiment).

3) Experiments that involved weighing dying people after their death and just before to see if the soul had matter were documented and later a form of soul removal in sealed rooms was done, and linked to the Hospice studies.

4) The use of so-called free energy from water was to be pushed as the answer to energy problems, but its experimental use in the life-after-death and agent telepathy studies required the unwilling participation of military and civilians in experiments that I witnessed and was forced to participate.

**As far as personal issues:**

1) I was tortured with (e) being the key player in a mind control game with (b) for profit. They did virtual reality hookups to the bedrooms of family members and friends that were NASA based but owned by Japanese firms of which (w) and (k) were agents/employees, linked to the Michio Kushi macrobiotic food company.

2) I was held in a 4'x 6' attic room for weeks at a time, and in a 5' long coffin size box in an air vent for torture with astronaut force field generators hooked in for the purpose of evaluating known psychics for forced teleportation or invisibility as a reaction to fear induced by sensory deprivation and computer generated hallucinations. (b) and (a) said they were saving me from (o), and the NSA who were said to be surrounding the house because I was linked with Waco., Texas by the newspaper headlines. I was drugged and infected with experimental microbials and could not walk for long periods of time due to being cramped in the box and poisoned. (d), during those times, was told I was visiting Daniel in Texas.

3) I was told by (e) that (child) would be taken away from us if I did not sign over custody of the children, and that my assets would be taken because (q's former husband) ("e" was sleeping with his wife "q") wanted revenge and so claimed I was a cult leader friend of Koresh. I was manipulated with fear, drugs, microbials and later physical assault to live in hiding for over three years, with only few days to sneak out for a walk or to see my children.

4) (e) took all the money from our home equity, and (a) took the house we lived in and the car. I am left destitute, despite having worked most of my life and was barred from medical care by slander which preceded any attempt to see a doctor.

5) My (relative "u1") is a lifelong thief, drug seller, addict, alcoholic child abuser, who killed the man Aaron Carter for his property and was bribed by (e) to put me in the nuthouse so as to prepare a stage for the liars and thieves to take over my movie and book rights by declaring me incompetent. Their assault on (d) was to cover up (e's) grand larceny and plot to kill her for her large estate. (d) saved my life by trying to get me medical care and by feeding me and putting a roof over my head. She did not participate in any crime against me, and she was drugged by (a) and (e) to the point she could not help me in Wyoming, or even protect herself. I saw them with (d's) financial papers trying to scan in signatures on the computer to forge her name on documents.

6) (q) was married at the courthouse to (e) in Casper, Wyoming. (e's) divorce from me was done by (b) attending to required divorce sessions in Arkansas, because I was too sick to attend and they were working out a deal together.

7) (e) sold (q's) jewelry to (ee1) of Guthrie, he stripped (q's) car and then junked it on (d's) property. He recently brought a forged bill of sale to (a) for the car and put it in (d's) van (copy attached), which we believe is an attempt to cover up (q's) disappearance. He may have killed her to keep her quiet which is why (g) died on the train track with her pet dog. She had warned me of (e's) plan to trap me in the abandoned house in Guthrie and kill me to allow him to take over my assets and (d's) by forging deeds.

8) My (relative) is so afraid of (u1) going to prison; she will say anything for him. She is also afraid of his drugged violence against her if she does not agree to testify for (e) and (u1).

9) (n), attorney, was confronted by me of our (relative's) trust fund being misused by him, and he also tried to intimidate me into a class action lawsuit against Dow Corning breast implants, despite the fact my breasts are fine. I believe he forged my name on documents and collected money for his own use. He attempted to draw in tainted self-serving testimony from my former employer Dr. (At) because I had pointed out that the laser-impulse machine studies done for Dynatronics may be causing cancer and were not done properly.

10) My (child) is a hostage to the (v1/2) family, who will say and do anything to cover up (e's) crimes and to collect money.

I am innocent of all crimes. I love my children and want to reclaim my assets to support them. I want to be able to live on my own, but cannot do so unless I can work (my careers are destroyed by these people through slander and forced institutionalization) or have a financial settlement.

(d) is also innocent and has been generous to keep me out of a homeless shelter. She also paid my legal bills to free me in Miami from a torture so great I cannot understand why I am not deposed on the matter.

I am not crazy. I am traumatized and injured. I deserve to give my testimony on both the federal and personal issues.

Author

**END OF BOOK II**